

PREFACE

The 2014 Education Statistics Brunei Darussalam is a yearly publication by the Department of Planning, Development and Research, Ministry of Education, Brunei Darussalam. It provides statistical information which serves as indicators of the status and trend of the Brunei Darussalam's education system.

The information includes number of schools; enrolment of students according to levels of schooling, age, gender, courses, electives; and number of teachers by age, gender, length of services, qualification and including terms of services. This information is based on the results of data gathered throughout 2014.

It is also hoped that successful publication of this book will provide useful information for educational planning and directions as well as meet the needs of other users and requirement of various international statistical agencies such as UNESCO Institute of Statistics (UIS), Islamic Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization (ISESCO), Commonwealth and Organization for Economic Cooperation and Development (OECD).

This book is divided into five sections:

Section 1 contains statistics summary;

Section 2 covers all the Pre-Primary, Primary, Secondary and Sixth Form education levels;

Section 3 covers all the Vocational/Technical and Higher education levels;

Section 4 views the Education Statistical Series; and

Section 5 presents the lists of all schools by District in Brunei Darussalam.

The Department would like to thank all government and private schools, colleges and institutions including the various ministries, for their continuous support and cooperation in providing the relevant data. The Department would also like to acknowledge everyone who has contributed directly or indirectly to the successful production of this publication.

**EDUCATION DATA AND INFORMATION MANAGEMENT SECTION
DEPARTMENT OF PLANNING, RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT
MINISTRY OF EDUCATION
BRUNEI DARUSSALAM**
www.moe.gov.bn

September 2015

CONTENT

Preface	I
Content	II - VI
Introductory Remarks	VII
List of Acronyms	VIII
Overview of the Education System	IX – XI
SPN21 Education System Structure	XII
Brunei General Information	XIII
Number of Schools, Teachers and Students on map	XIV

Section 1 : Education Statistics Summary

1.1	Number of Schools, Teachers and Enrolment by Education Level, Sector and District	3
1.2	Number of Schools, Teachers and Enrolment by Education Level, Gender and District <i>Charts: Figure 1.2a – 1.2c</i>	4 - 5
1.3	Number of Schools, Teachers and Enrolment by Education Level, Gender and Sector <i>Charts: Figure 1.3a – 1.3c</i>	6 - 7
1.4	Number of Classes, Enrolment and Teachers by Education Level and Gender <i>Charts: Figure 1.4a – 1.4e</i>	8 - 10
1.5	Number of Classes and Enrolment by Education Level and Sector	11
1.6	Number of Teachers by Education Level and Sector	12
1.7	Number of Classes, New and Repeaters by Education Level	13 - 15
1.8	Enrolment by Age and Education Level <i>Charts: Figure 1.8a – 1.8e</i>	16 - 23
1.9	Enrolment by Race and Education Level	24 - 26
1.10	Vocational Technical Enrolment by Ministry/Sector <i>Charts: Figure 1.10</i>	27 - 28
1.11	Vocational Technical Graduates by Ministry/Sector <i>Charts: Figure 1.11</i>	29 - 30
1.12	Higher Education Enrolment by Field of Education <i>Charts: Figure 1.12</i>	31 -33
1.13	Higher Education Graduates by Field of Education <i>Charts: Figure 1.13a – 1.13b</i>	34 - 36
1.14	Teachers' Academic Qualification and Terms of Service by Level	37
1.15	Teachers' Age Group by Level <i>Charts: Figure 1.15a – 1.15C</i>	38 - 40
1.16	Students-Class, Teacher-Class and Student-Teacher Ratios by Ministry/Sector	41
1.17	Students-Class, Teacher-Class and Student-Teacher Ratios by Education Level	42

Section 2 : Statistics on Pre-Primary, Primary, Secondary and Sixth Form education

2.1	Ministry of Education	
2.1.1	Number of Schools by Education Level and District	47
2.1.2	Number of Teachers by Education Level and District	47
2.1.3	Enrolment by Education Level and District	47
2.1.4	Number of Classes, Enrolment and Teachers by Education Level	48
2.1.5	Enrolment by Education Level and District	
2.1.5.1	Pre-Primary and Primary	49

	2.1.5.2	Secondary	50
	2.1.5.3	Sixth Form	50
2.1.6		Number of Classes, New and Repeaters	
	2.1.6.1	Pre-Primary and Primary	51
	2.1.6.2	Secondary	52
	2.1.6.3	Sixth Form	52
2.1.7		Enrolment by Age and Education Level	
	2.1.7.1	Pre-Primary and Primary	53
	2.1.7.2	Secondary	54
	2.1.7.3	Sixth Form	54
2.1.8		Enrolment by Race and Education Level	
	2.1.8.1	Pre-Primary and Primary	55
	2.1.8.2	Secondary	56
	2.1.8.3	Sixth Form	56
2.1.9		Teachers' Academic Qualification and Terms of Service by Education Level	57
2.1.10		Teachers' Age Group by Education Level	58
2.2		Ministry of Religious Affairs	
	2.2.1	Number of Schools by Education Level and District	61
	2.2.2	Number of Teachers by Education Level and District	61
	2.2.3	Enrolment by Education Level and District	61
	2.2.4	Number of Classes, Enrolment and Teachers by Education Level	62
	2.2.5	Enrolment by Education Level and District	
	2.2.5.1	Primary	63
	2.2.5.2	Secondary	63
	2.2.5.3	Sixth Form	63
	2.2.6	Number of Classes, New and Repeaters by Education Level	64
	2.2.7	Enrolment by Age and Education Level	
	2.2.7.1	Primary	65
	2.2.7.2	Secondary	65
	2.2.7.3	Sixth Form	65
	2.2.8	Enrolment by Race and Education Level	66
	2.2.9	Teachers' Academic Qualification and Terms of Service by Education Level	67 – 68
	2.2.10	Teachers' Age Group by Education Level	69
2.3		Private Schools	
	2.3.1	Number of Schools by Education Level and District	73
	2.3.2	Number of Teachers by Education Level and District	73
	2.3.3	Enrolment by Education Level and District	73
	2.3.4	Number of Classes, Enrolment and Teachers by Education Level	74
	2.3.5	Enrolment by Education Level and District	
	2.3.5.1	Pre-Primary	75
	2.3.5.2	Primary	75
	2.3.5.3	Secondary	76
	2.3.5.4	Sixth Form	76
	2.3.6	Number of Classes, New and Repeaters by Education Level	77
	2.3.7	Enrolment by Age and Education Level	
	2.3.7.1	Pre-Primary and Primary	78
	2.3.7.2	Secondary	79

2.3.7.3	Sixth Form	79
2.3.8	Enrolment by Race and Education Level	
2.3.8.1	Pre-Primary and Primary	80
2.3.8.2	Secondary	81
2.3.8.3	Sixth Form	81
2.3.9	Teachers' Academic Qualification by Education Level	82
2.3.10	Teachers' Age Group by Education Level	83

Section 3 : Statistics on Vocational, Technical and Higher Education

3.1 Ministry of Education

3.1.1	Number of Institutions by Education Level and District	89
3.1.2	Number of Instructors by Education Level and District	89
3.1.3	Enrolment by Education Level and District	89
3.1.4	Enrolment and Number of Instructors by Education Level	90
3.1.5	Vocational Technical Enrolment by Education Level and District	91
3.1.6	Higher Education Enrolment by Education Level and District	91
3.1.7	Number of New and Repeaters (Vocational Technical)	92
3.1.8	Number of New and Repeaters (Higher Education)	93
3.1.9	Vocational Technical Enrolment by Age and Education Level	94
3.1.10	Higher Education Enrolment by Age and Education Level	95 – 97
3.1.11	Vocational Technical Enrolment by Race and Education Level	98
3.1.12	Higher Education Enrolment by Race and Education Level	99 - 101
3.1.13	Intake, Enrolment and Graduates of Vocational Technical by Course	102
3.1.14	Intake, Enrolment and Graduates of Higher Education by Field of Education	103 - 104
3.1.15	Intake, Enrolment and Graduates of Higher Education by Field of Education and Institution	
3.1.15.1	Institut Teknologi Brunei (ITB)	105 – 106
3.1.15.2	Universiti Brunei Darussalam (UBD)	107 – 111
3.1.15.3	Universiti Islam Sultan Sharif Ali (UNISSA)	112 – 113
3.1.15.4	Politeknik Brunei (PB)	114
3.1.16	Enrolment of Vocational Technical by Course and Education Level	115
3.1.17	Enrolment of Higher Education by Programme and Education Level	
3.1.17.1	Institut Teknologi Brunei (ITB)	116 – 117
3.1.17.2	Universiti Brunei Darussalam (UBD)	118 – 122
3.1.17.3	Universiti Islam Sultan Sharif Ali (UNISSA)	123 – 124
3.1.17.4	Politeknik Brunei	125
3.1.18	Lecturers'/Instructors' Academic Qualification and Terms of Service by Education Level	126
3.1.19	Lecturers'/Instructors' Age Group by Education Level	127

3.2 Ministry of Religious Affairs

3.2.1	Number of Schools by Education Level and District	131
3.2.2	Number of Teachers by Education Level and District	131
3.2.3	Enrolment by Education Level and District	131
3.2.4	Enrolment and Number of Teachers by Education Level	132
3.2.5	Enrolment by Education Level and District	132
3.2.6	Number of New and Repeaters by Education Level	132

3.2.7	Enrolment of Higher Education by Age and Education Level	133
3.2.8	Enrolment of Higher Education by Race and Education Level	134
3.2.9	Intake, Enrolment and Graduates of Higher Education by Field of Education	135 – 136
3.2.10	Intake, Enrolment and Graduates of Higher Education by Programme and Education Level	137
3.2.11	Enrolment of Higher Education by Programme and Education Level	138
3.2.12	Lecturers'/Instructors' Academic Qualification and Terms of Service by Education Level	139
3.2.13	Lecturers'/Instructors' Age Group by Education Level	140
3.3	Ministry of Culture, Youth and Sports	
3.3.1	Number of Schools by Education Level and District	143
3.3.2	Number of Instructors by Education Level and District	143
3.3.3	Enrolment by Education Level and District	143
3.3.4	Enrolment and Number of Instructors by Education Level	144
3.3.5	Enrolment by Education Level and District	144
3.3.6	Number of New and Repeaters by Level	144
3.3.7	Vocational Technical Enrolment by Age and Education Level	145
3.3.8	Vocational Technical Enrolment by Race and Education Level	145
3.3.9	Intake, Enrolment and Graduates of Vocational Technical by Course	146
3.3.10	Vocational Technical Enrolment by Course and Education Level	146
3.3.11	Instructors' Academic Qualification and Terms of Service by Education Level	147
3.3.12	Instructors' Age Group by Education Level	148
3.4	Prime Minister's Office	
3.4.1	Number of Schools by Education Level and District	151
3.4.2	Number of Instructors by Education Level and District	151
3.4.3	Enrolment by Education Level and District	151
3.4.4	Enrolment and Number of Instructors by Level	152
3.4.5	Enrolment by Education Level and District	152
3.4.6	Number of New and Repeaters by Education Level	152
3.4.7	Vocational Technical Enrolment by Age and Education Level	153
3.4.8	Vocational Technical Enrolment by Race and Education Level	153
3.4.9	Intake, Enrolment and Graduates of Vocational Technical by Course	154
3.4.10	Vocational Technical Enrolment by Course and Education Level	154
3.4.11	Instructors' Academic Qualification and Terms of Service by Education Level	155
3.4.12	Instructors' Age Group by Education Level	156
3.5	Private Institutions	
3.5.1	Number of Institutions by Education Level and District	159
3.5.2	Number of Instructors by Education Level and District	159
3.5.3	Enrolment by Education Level and District	159
3.5.4	Enrolment and Number of Instructors by Education Level	160
3.5.5	Enrolment by Education Level and District	
3.5.5.1	Vocational Technical	160

3.5.5.2	Higher Education	160
3.5.6	Number of New and Repeaters by Education Level	161
3.5.7	Enrolment by Age and Education Level	
3.5.7.1	Vocational Technical	162
3.5.7.2	Higher Education	163
3.5.8	Enrolment By Race and Education Level	
3.5.8.1	Vocational Technical	164
3.5.8.2	Higher Education	164
3.5.9	Vocational Technical Enrolment by Course and Education Level	165
3.5.10	Enrolment of Higher Education by Programme and Education Level	165
3.5.11	Intake, Enrolment and Graduates of Vocational Technical by Course	166 – 167
3.5.12	Intake, Enrolment and Graduates of Higher Education by Programme	168 – 169
3.5.13	Intake, Enrolment and Graduates of Higher Education by Field of Education	170 – 171
3.5.14	Intake, Enrolment and Graduates of Higher Education by Programme	172 – 174
3.5.15	Lecturers'/Instructors' Academic Qualification and Terms of Service by Level	175
3.5.16	Lecturers'/Instructors' Age Group by Education Level	176

Section 4 : Education Statistical Series

4.1	Number of Schools by Level <i>Chart: Figure 4.1 - Number of Schools by Level, 2002-2014</i>	179 – 180
4.2	Number of Teachers by Level <i>Chart: Figure 4.2 - Number of Teachers by Level, 2002-2014</i>	181 – 182
4.3	Enrolment by Education Level <i>Chart: Figure 4.3 - Enrolment by Level, 2002-2014</i>	183 – 184
4.4	Percentage of Pupils Passed in Primary School Assessment (PSR) Examination by Gender <i>Chart: Figure 4.4 - Percentage of Pupils Passed in Primary School Assessment (PSR) Examination by Gender</i>	185
4.5	Percentage of Students Passed with 5 'O' and above in BCGCE 'O' Level Examination by Sector <i>Chart: Figure 4.5 - Percentage of Students Passed with 5 'O' and above in BCGCE 'O' Level Examination by Sector</i>	186
4.6	Percentage of Students Passed with 2 'A' and above in BCGCE 'A' Level Examination by Sector <i>Chart: Figure 4.6 - Percentage of Students Passed with 2 'A' and above in BCGCE 'A' Level Examination by Sector</i>	187

Section 5 : List of Schools

5.1	List of Schools by Sector and District	191 - 196
-----	--	-----------

INTRODUCTORY REMARKS

- (1) This statistics booklet reports on the data collected as of:
 - March 31, 2014 for pre-primary, primary, secondary and sixth form education; and
 - September 30, 2014 for the vocational, technical and higher education levels.
- (2) School levels are categorised as follows :
 - a. Pre-Primary : Pre-School (for Government Schools) and Kindergarten 1, 2 and 3 (for Private Schools).
 - b. Primary : Year 1 to Year 6.
 - c. Secondary : Year 7 to Year 11 and Sixth Form.
 - d. Vocational Technical : Vocational and Technical Education (VTE).
 - e. Higher Education : University College, Polytechnic, Institute (except Institute Tahfiz Al-Quran Sultan Haji Hassanal Bolkiah) and Universities.
- (3) Government statistics include data from schools/colleges/institutions/universities under the administration of Ministry of Education (MoE), Prime Minister's Office (PMO), Ministry of Religious Affairs (MoRA) and Ministry of Culture, Youth and Sports (MoCYS).
- (4) The number of students is the total students enrolled including those taking leave of absence, and the number of graduates is the total students who successfully completed a course of study/training with awarded certificate.
- (5) The number of teachers represents all teachers inclusive of principals and deputy principals.
- (6) Two (2) government secondary schools offer both secondary and sixth form levels; Maktab Sains Paduka Seri Begawan Sultan and Sekolah Menengah Sayyidina Ali.
- (7) Fifteen (15) private schools offer both Primary and Secondary Levels.
- (8) Two (2) private Vocational and Technical Institutions offer Higher National Diploma courses.
- (9) The following races are categorised as follows:
 - Malay : Malay comprises of Melayu Brunei, Kedayan, Dusun, Murut, Bisaya, Belait and Tutong.
 - Other Indigenous : Indigenous that are not included in Malay categories such as Iban, Kedazan, Lun Bawang, etc.
 - Others : Indians, Portugese, British, etc.
- (10) Technical and Vocational Education and Training (TVET) and Higher Education:
 - Intake : First year students (new students).
 - Enrolment : Total students in the institution.
 - Graduates : Number of graduate students.
- (11) Trained teachers are teachers with Certificate/Diploma in Teaching/Education, Postgraduate Certificates/Diploma in Education, Bachelor in Education, Master in Education or Doctorate in Education.

LIST OF ACRONYMS

MoE	- Ministry of Education
MoRA	- Ministry of Religious Affairs
MoCYS	- Ministry of Culture, Youth and Sports
PMO	- Prime Minister's Office
BPS	- Bahagian Pendidikan Swasta
MTSSR	- M aktab T eknik S ultan S aiful R ijal
MKJB	- M aktab K ejuruteraan J efri B olkiah
PLM	- P usat L atihan M ekanik
SP	- S ekolah P erdagangan
SVSB	- S ekolah V okasional S ultan B olkiah
SVNR	- S ekolah V okasional N akhoda R agam
SVW	- S ekolah V okasional W asan
PB	- P oliteknik B runei
ITB	- I nstitut T eknologi B runei
UBD	- U niversiti B runei D arussalam
UNISSA	- U niversiti S ultan S harif A li
KUPUSB	- K olej U niversiti P erguruan U gama S eri B egawan
IGS	- International Graduate Studies College
LCB	- L aksamana C ollege of B usiness
HND	- Higher National Diploma
AD	- Advanced Diploma
ND	- National Diploma
MF	- Male and Female
F	- Female
M	- Male
CIS	- Number of Classes
C	- Citizens
NC	- Non-Citizens
CNC	Citizens and Non-Citizens
x	- Included in other category
m	- Missing data (or not available)
z	- Category does not apply

OVERVIEW OF THE EDUCATION SYSTEM

INTRODUCTION

Being a small nation with population less than half a million, education plays a critical role in contributing to shaping the future of Brunei Darussalam.

The Ministry of Education (MoE) is committed to providing an educational system that prepares and equips our young generation for their future roles in the development of the country. Since 2007, MoE has outlined its mission “to provide holistic education to achieve fullest potential for all”; with its vision, “Quality Education towards a Developed, Peaceful and Prosperous Nation “. This is to equip students to live their adult lives in a multitasking, multifaceted, technology-driven, diverse and vibrant world. Thus, Brunei Darussalam’s education system aims to nurture every child and to help all students to discover/maximize their talent, and develop passion for life-long learning.

In January 2009, MoE has embarked on the National Education System for the 21st Century or *Sistem Pendidikan Negara Abad Ke-21* (SPN21). SPN21 has brought three major changes in the education system: education structure; curriculum and assessment; and technical education.

SPN21 allows highly capable students to complete their secondary education in a shorter period (four instead of five years). It provides multiple pathways for students to choose programmes that suit their capabilities, interests, inclinations, growth and development; catering to their needs. It also reflects on the ministry’s desire to ensure that students complete at least four years of secondary education before pursuing post-secondary education or seeking for employment. This is enshrined in the National Education Policy (1993) of providing every student with at least 12 years of education. Nevertheless it is mandatory for all school aged children between the ages of six and below 15 years to attend 9 years of formal education (Education Order 2007).

EDUCATION STRUCTURE

Pre-Primary Education

Children enter the education system (one year of primary education) at the age of five. This reception/foundation stage emphasises the socio-emotional development and personality to prepare learners for primary education.

Primary Education

The duration of primary education is six years (Year 1 to Year 6). At the end of Year 6, students sit for Primary School Assessment or *Penilaian Sekolah Rendah* (PSR). It helps identify the appropriate secondary school programmes (streams) to match individual student’s learning pace, ability and inclination. Students who attain five ‘A’s in their PSR will be channelled to the science schools.

For students with special educational needs, there are two different plans provided for them: Remedial Education Plan (REP) and Individualised Education Plan (IEP). REP is mainly for students with learning difficulties in basic skills such as reading, writing and mathematics. IEP is intended for students who have been identified as having special educational needs, in particular those with high support needs. Modifications and changes are made on the curriculum, and in teaching and learning strategies to suit the need(s) of these students.

Secondary Education

At secondary level, most students follow the two-year common curriculum (Year 7 and Year 8) before channelled into one of the following programmes starting Year 9:

- **General Secondary Education Programme**

This programme is for those who are more academically inclined. Majority of students will be in the 5-year programme, sitting for their Brunei Cambridge General Certificate of Education Ordinary Level (BC GCE 'O' Level) at the end of Year 11. Students who are highly performing in Year 8 will be undergoing the 4 year programme to sit for BC GCE 'O' Level at the end of year 10.

- **Applied Secondary Education Programme**

This programme is designed for students who are more inclined towards vocational education which is more hands-on and provides project-based approach in learning. At the end of this programme students will develop technical skills to prepare them for future employment in the vocational sector. Within the Applied Secondary Education Programme, the Special Applied Programme (SAP) is also offered at Year 9.

However, students with identified strength(s), talent(s) and need(s) will undergo the following programmes starting Year 7:

- **Specialised Education Programme**

This is a 5-year programme for the gifted and talented students who by virtue of outstanding abilities are capable of exceptional performance in general or specific ability areas. The curriculum designed for the gifted and talented students focuses on differentiating the content, process, product and/or the learning environment with increased breadth and depth of the subject matter. Opportunities are made available for extension, enrichment and acceleration, or the appropriate combination of these approaches within the differentiated curriculum. These will be determined by considering the students' various learning needs and strengths.

- **Special Educational Needs Programme**

Special Educational Needs Programme at the secondary level is a continuity of the Individualised Education Plan (IEP) in primary schools. One of the Special Educational Needs Programme that has been implemented in secondary schools is the Pre-Vocational Programme.

This 5-year programme caters for the needs of identified students with special educational needs at the secondary level. Besides developing their basic academic, living and social skills, the programme also seeks to instill vocational and work skills through relevant work placements. The programme aims to produce independent individuals striving towards their fullest potential.

After Year 10 or Year 11, students can proceed to either sixth form, polytechnics (e.g. Politeknik Brunei) or Technical and Vocational Education and Training (TVET) institutions.

Sixth Form / Pre University Education

Students who have obtained adequate and relevant BC GCE 'O' level results may proceed to the pre-university level. At this level, most students follow a two-year course and sit for the GCE Advanced level ('A' level) examination. Those who complete 'A' level courses with adequate and relevant passes may be eligible for entry to any of the four local universities or be awarded scholarships for further studies abroad.

However, students are not prohibited from applying to pursue courses in polytechnic or TVET institutions; or seek for employment after the completion of sixth form.

Technical and Vocational Education and Training (TVET)

TVET imparts to young learners the skills needed in the world of work. Under the SPN21, Skill Certificate and Diploma programs are taken by students who have completed upper secondary education to prepare them for work as skilled workers or technicians; as well as for progression to higher level technical studies.

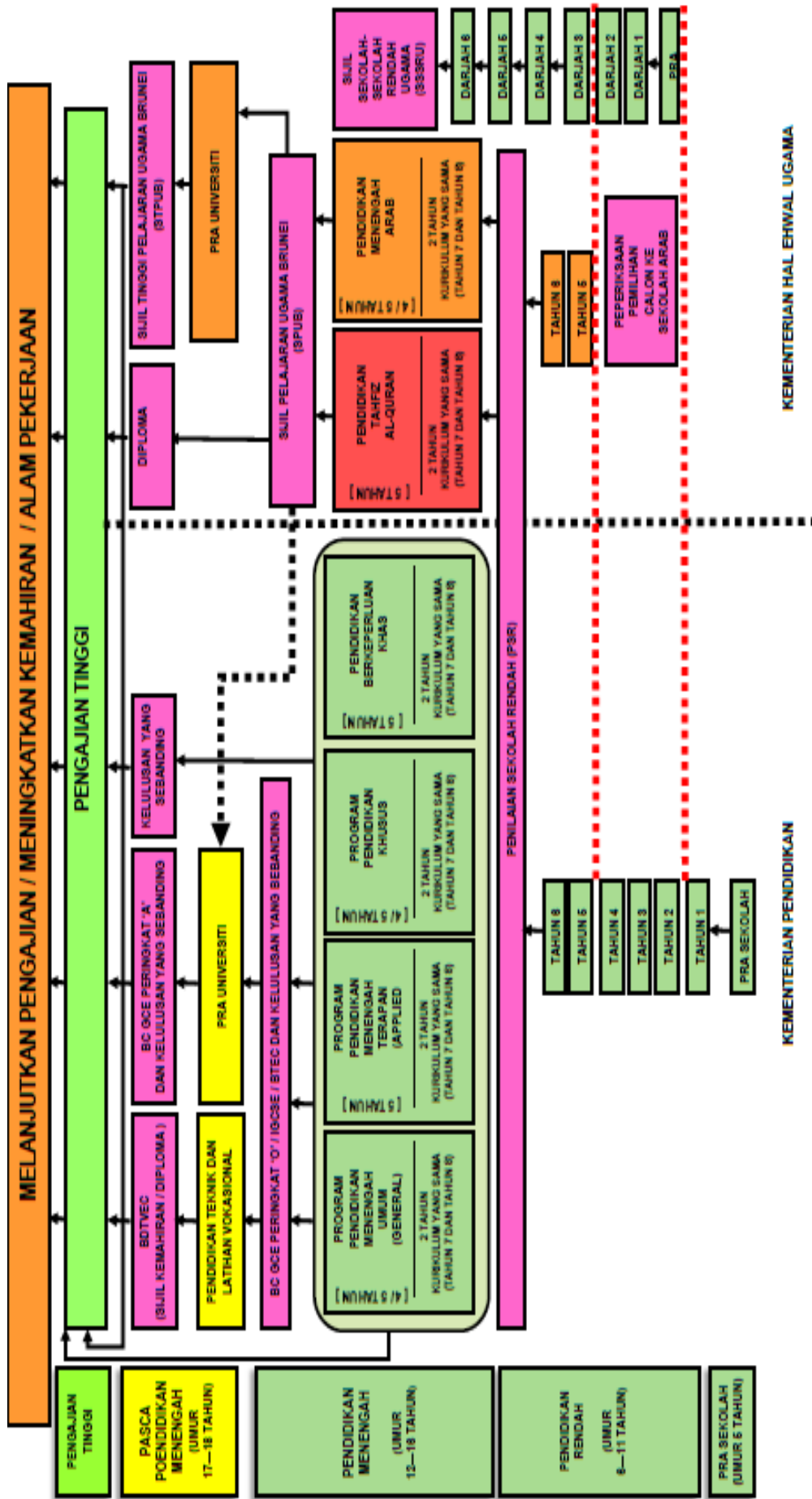
- Students who have completed their BC GCE 'O' level have the opportunity to progress to technical programmes at certificate level. Upon completion, they may proceed to higher level of technical education.
- Students who have adequate and relevant BC GCE 'O' level results may proceed Diploma Programmes.

Higher Education

There are four universities and one Polytechnic in Brunei Darussalam. The course duration ranges from two years (diploma programmes) to four years (undergraduate programmes).

- Universiti Brunei Darussalam (UBD) was established in 1985 and offers diploma, undergraduates, Master and Doctor of Philosophy programmes. It has ten faculties namely, Academy of Brunei Studies, Faculty of Arts and Social Sciences, Faculty of Business, Economics and Policies Studies, Faculty of Science, Pengiran Anak Puteri Rashidah Sa'adatul Bolkiah Institute of Health Sciences, Institute of Asian Studies, SOAS Centre of Islamic Studies, Continuing Education Centre, Language Centre and Sultan Hassanal Bolkiah Institute of Education.
- Universiti Islam Sultan Sharif Ali (UNISSA) was established in 2007 and it focuses on Arabic Language, Islamic History and Civilisation, Islamic Law and Islamic Finance. It offers diploma, undergraduates, Masters and Doctor of Philosophy programmes. The university has four faculties and three Research Centres namely, Faculty of Arabic Language and Islamic Civilisation, Faculty of Usuluddin, Faculty of Shariah and Law, Faculty of Business and Management Sciences, Centre for Promotion of Knowledge and Language Learning, Madhhab Shafi'i Research Centre and Centre for Postgraduate Studies and Research.
- Institut Teknologi Brunei (ITB) was established in January 1986 and upgraded to a University status in October 2008. It offers Higher National Diplomas (HND) and Undergraduate Degree Programmes in the areas of Engineering, Business and ICT. It has two academic faculties, namely the Faculty of Engineering and the Faculty of Business and Computing.
- Kolej Universiti Perguruan Ugama Seri Begawan (KUPU SB) was established in 1975 as an Islamic Religious Teachers' Training College. In 2007, it was upgraded to a university college. KUPU SB is under the purview/jurisdiction of the MoRA. It offers diploma, higher national diploma, post-graduate diploma, undergraduate and Masters programmes in Islamic teaching. It has three faculties and three centres; namely Faculty of Education, Faculty of Usuluddin, Faculty of Shariah, Centre for Core Knowledge, Language Centre and Centre for Postgraduate Studies and Research.
- Politeknik Brunei (PB) was established under the consentment by His Majesty in his titah during the Teachers' Day Celebration in October 2008. The academic structure comprises of three schools; namely School of Business and Finance, School of Information and Communication Technology (ICT) and School of Science and Engineering, offering Advance Diploma courses.

SPN 21 EDUCATION SYSTEM STRUCTURE



Source:
SPN21, Ministry of Education (2013)

BRUNEI GENERAL INFORMATION 2014

Total Population	411,900
Annual Rate of Increase	1.4
Life Expectancy at Birth	77.4
Infant Mortality Rate per 1000 live births	7.4
Literacy Rate (Total)	97.6
Literacy Rate (Male)	98.3
Literacy Rate (Female)	96.9
GDP per Capita at current prices	52,614.0*
Number of Schools	258
Number of Teachers	10896
Number of Students	116168
Teacher to Student Ratio	1:11
School to Student Ratio	1:452
School to Teacher Ratio	1:42
Number of Graduates at Higher Education level (local institutions)	3433

Note:

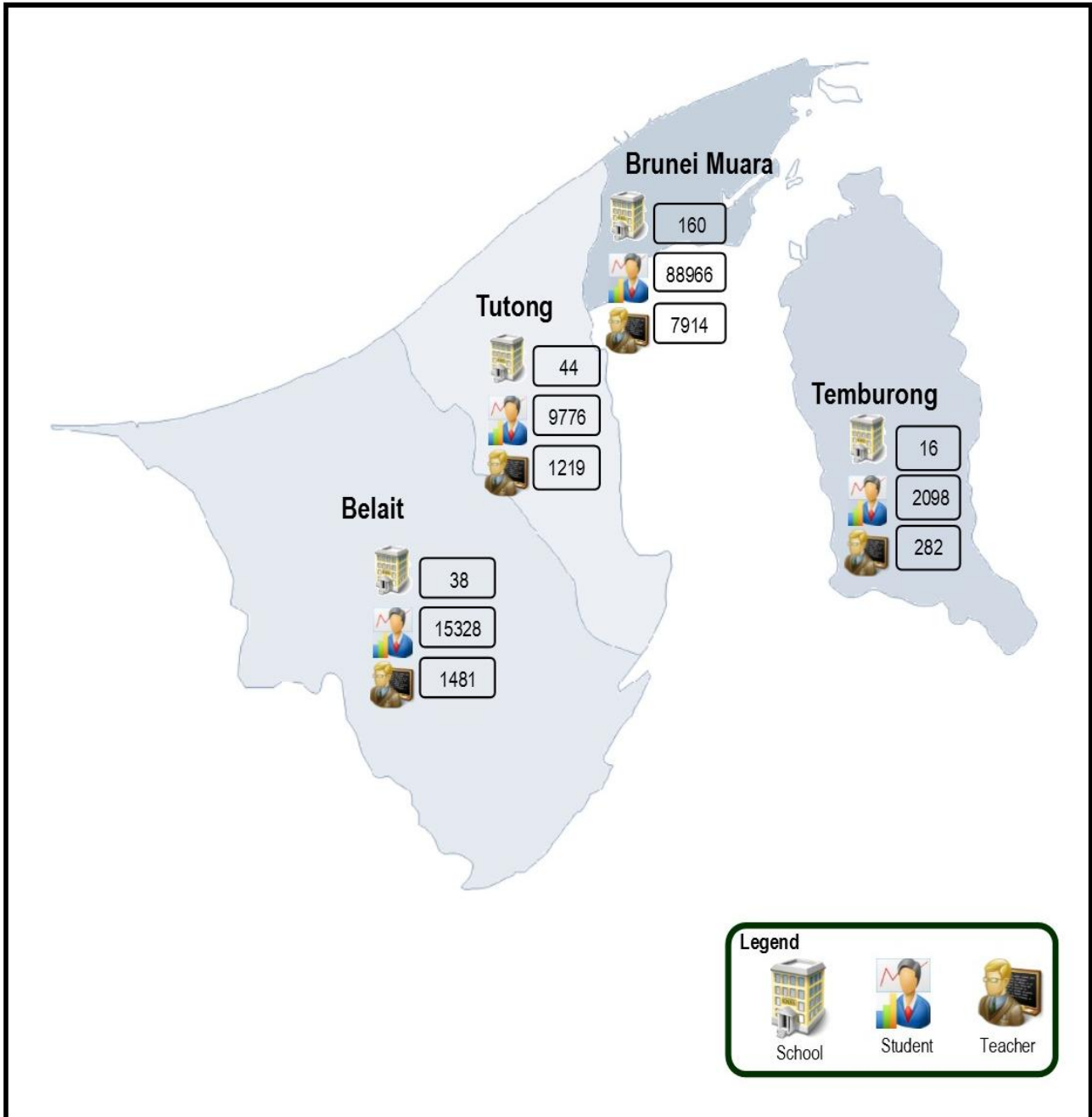
* - Based on the revised and rebasing of the national accounts with basic year 2010, Department of Economic Planning and Development.

Source:

Department of Economic Planning and Development, Prime Minister's Office (2014) – base year is as of 2010.

Department of Planning, Research and Development, Ministry of Education (2014)

NUMBER OF SCHOOLS, TEACHERS AND STUDENTS IN ALL DISTRICTS, 2014



EDUCATION STATISTICS SUMMARY

1.1 Number of Schools / Institutions, Enrolment, Number of Teachers / Instructors by Education Level, Ministry / Sector and District, 2014

Education Level	Ministry / Sector	District												Overall Total		
		Brunei Muara			Tutong			Belait			Temburong			Number of Schools / Institutions	Enrolment	Number of Teachers / Instructors
		Number of Schools / Institutions	Enrolment	Number of Teachers / Instructors	Number of Schools / Institutions	Enrolment	Number of Teachers / Instructors	Number of Schools / Institutions	Enrolment	Number of Teachers / Instructors	Number of Schools / Institutions	Enrolment	Number of Teachers / Instructors			
All	Overall Total	161	88966	7914	44	9776	1219	38	15328	1481	16	2098	282	259	116168	10896
	MoE	95	55643	5697	36	7860	1077	23	8942	1017	13	1844	242	167	74289	8033
	MoRA	6	3751	437	1	502	24	1	184	23	1	91	16	9	4528	500
	MoCYS	1	241	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	241	23
	PMO	1	17	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	16
Pre-Primary* (Pre school)	Private (BPS)	58	29314	1741	7	1414	118	14	6202	441	2	163	24	81	37093	2324
	Total	9	9890	527	1	1153	93	2	2107	140	0	226	26	12	13376	786
	MoE	x	2007	152	x	479	52	x	426	36	x	140	19	x	3052	259
	MoRA	z	z	z	z	z	z	z	z	z	z	z	z	z	z	z
	Private (BPS)	9	7883	375	1	674	41	2	1681	104	x	86	7	12	10324	527 (i)
Primary	Total	107	29715	2681	37	4115	603	29	6284	567	15	964	153	188	41078	4004
	MoE	62	16327	1763	30	3311	512	16	3238	356	12	850	131	120	23726	2762
	MoRA	2	1034	113	1	64	14	1	101	11	1	37	5	5	1236	143 (i)
	Private (BPS)	43	12354	805	6	740	77	12	2945	200	2	77	17	63	16116	1099 (i)
	Total	24	27330	2948	5	4068	460	5	5463	558	1	908	103	35	37769	4069
Secondary	MoE	21	21619	2373	5	3630	450	5	3804	409	1	854	92	32	29907	3324
	MoRA	2	1455	212	x	438	10	x	83	12	x	54	11	2	2030	245 (i)
	Private (BPS)	1	4256	363	0	0	0	x	1576	137	0	0	0	1	5832	500 (i)
	Total	4	4696	518	1	440	63	0	482	52	0	0	0	5	5618	633
	MoE	3	3801	428	1	440	63	0	482	52	0	0	0	4	4723	543
Sixth Form* (Pre-University)	MoRA	1	442	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	442	64 (i)
	Private (BPS)	x	453	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	x	453	26 (i)
	Total	10	4630	493	0	0	0	2	992	164	0	0	0	12	5622	657
	MoE	5	2417	363	0	0	0	2	992	164	0	0	0	7	3409	527
	MoCYS	1	241	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	241	23
Vocational Technical	PMO	1	17	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	17	16
	Private (BPS)	3	1955	91	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1955	91
	Total	7	12705	747	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	12705	747
	MoE	4	9472	618	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	9472	618
	MoRA	1	820	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	820	48
Higher Education	Private (BPS)	2	2413	81	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2413	81	

Note:

z - All Arabic schools do not conduct Pre-Primary education.

x - Included under the total number of Primary School.

* - In Brunei context, Pre School (including Kindergarten) and Pre University are also referred to as Pre Primary and Sixth Form respectively.

(i) - Teachers teaching more than one level of education are included in the level based on the highest number of teaching periods or number of classes taught.

1.2

Number of Schools / Institutions, Enrolment, Number of Teachers / Instructors
by Gender, Education Level and District, 2014

Education Level	District	Number of Schools / Institutions	Enrolment			Number of Teachers / Instructors		
			MF	M	F	MF	M	F
All	Overall Total	259	116168	58425	57743	10896	3138	7758
	Brunei Muara	161	88966	44030	44936	7914	2222	5692
	Tutong	44	9776	5224	4552	1219	340	879
	Belait	38	15328	8069	7259	1481	453	1028
	Temburong	16	2098	1102	996	282	123	159
Pre-Primary * (Pre school)	Total	12	13376	6871	6505	786	32	754
	Brunei Muara	9	9890	5056	4834	527	20	507
	Tutong	1	1153	589	564	93	4	89
	Belait	2	2107	1100	1007	140	5	135
	Temburong	0	226	126	100	26	3	23
Primary	Total	188	41078	21093	19985	4004	933	3071
	Brunei Muara	107	29715	15154	14561	2681	568	2113
	Tutong	37	4115	2133	1982	603	162	441
	Belait	29	6284	3321	2963	567	126	441
	Temburong	15	964	485	479	153	77	76
Secondary	Total	35	37769	19922	17847	4069	1261	2808
	Brunei Muara	24	27330	14236	13094	2948	861	2087
	Tutong	5	4068	2331	1737	460	144	316
	Belait	5	5463	2864	2599	558	213	345
	Temburong	1	908	491	417	103	43	60
Sixth Form * (Pre-University)	Total	5	5618	2358	3260	633	203	430
	Brunei Muara	4	4696	1980	2716	518	152	366
	Tutong	1	440	171	269	63	30	33
	Belait	0	482	207	275	52	21	31
	Temburong	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vocational Technical	Total	12	5622	3141	2481	657	316	341
	Brunei Muara	10	4630	2564	2066	493	228	265
	Tutong	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Belait	2	992	577	415	164	88	76
	Temburong	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Higher Education	Total	7	12705	5040	7665	747	393	354
	Brunei Muara	7	12705	5040	7665	747	393	354
	Tutong	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Belait	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Temburong	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Figure 1.2a - Number of Schools / Institutions by Level of Education and District, 2014

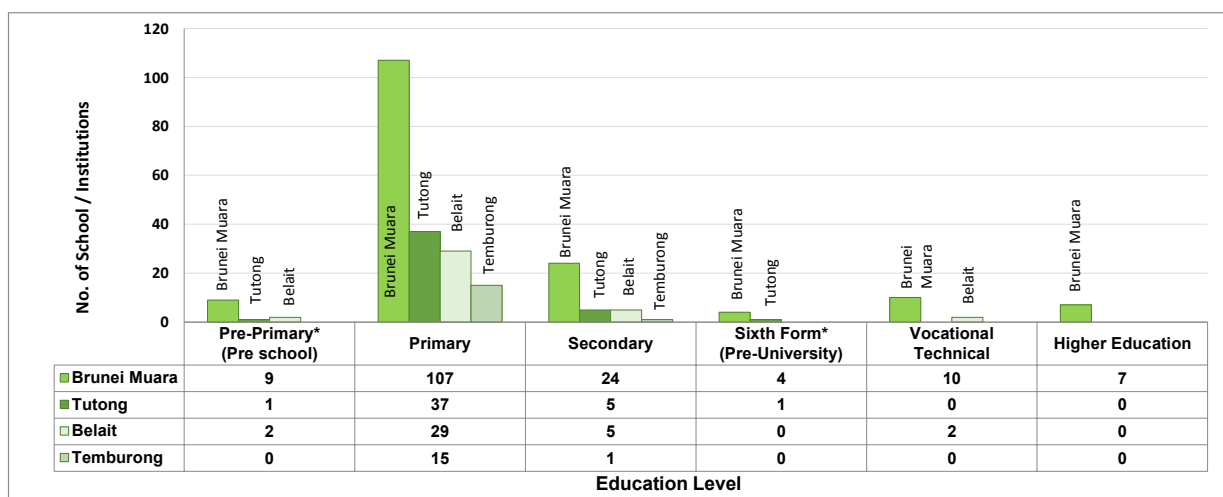


Figure 1.2b - Enrolment by Level of Education and District, 2014

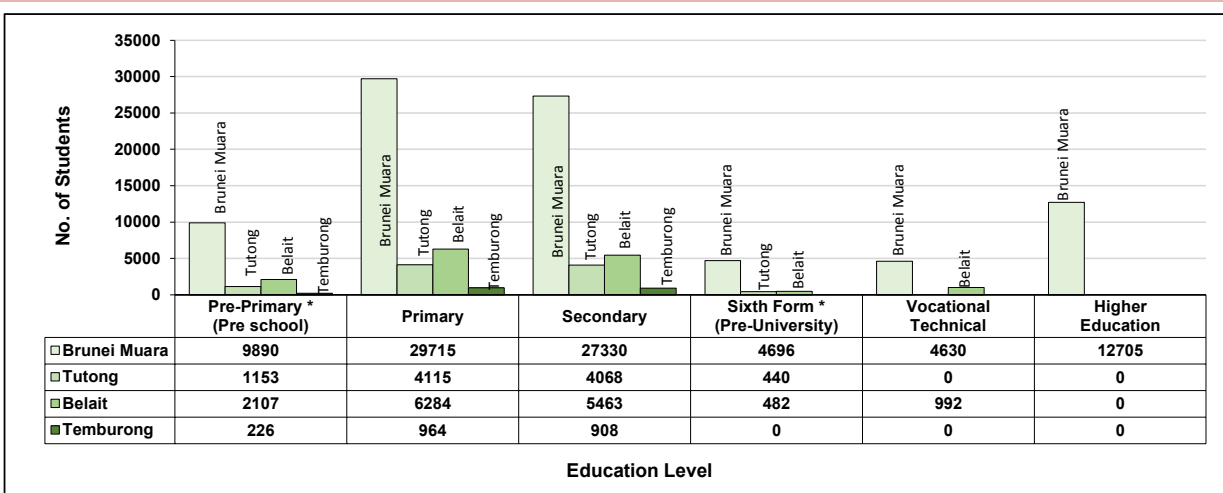
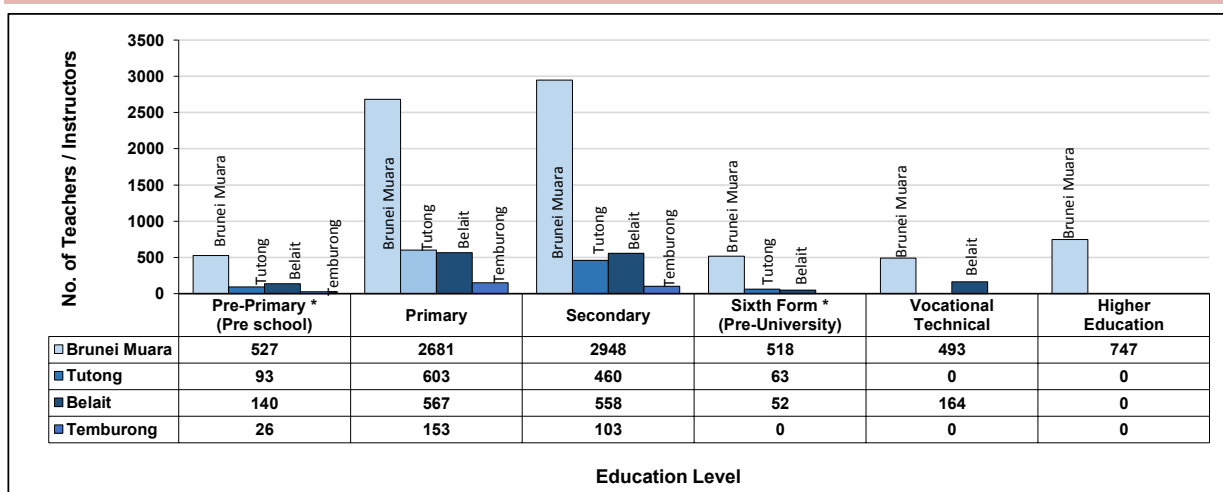


Figure 1.2c - Number of Teachers / Instructors by Level of Education and District, 2014



1.3

Number of Schools / Institutions, Enrolment and Number of Teachers / Instructors by Gender, Education Level and Ministry / Sector, 2014

Education Level	Ministry / Sector	Number of Schools / Institutions	Enrolment			Number of Teachers / Instructors		
			MF	M	F	MF	M	F
All	Overall Total	259	116168	58425	57743	10896	3138	7758
	MoE	167	74289	37449	36840	8033	2469	5564
	MoRA	9	4528	1870	2658	500	146	354
	MoCYS	1	241	118	123	23	11	12
	PMO	1	17	8	9	16	5	11
	Private (BPS)	81	37093	18980	18113	2324	507	1817
Pre-Primary* (Pre school)	Total	12	13376	6871	6505	786	32	754
	MoE	x	3052	1632	1420	259	17	242
	MoRA	z	z	z	z	z	z	z
	MoCYS	z	z	z	z	z	z	z
	PMO	z	z	z	z	z	z	z
	Private (BPS)	12	10324	5239	5085	527 ⁽ⁱ⁾	15 ⁽ⁱ⁾	512 ⁽ⁱ⁾
Primary	Total	188	41078	21093	19985	4004	933	3071
	MoE	120	23726	12398	11328	2762	686	2076
	MoRA	5	1236	499	737	143 ⁽ⁱ⁾	40 ⁽ⁱ⁾	103 ⁽ⁱ⁾
	MoCYS	z	z	z	z	z	z	z
	PMO	z	z	z	z	z	z	z
	Private (BPS)	63	16116	8196	7920	1099	207	892
Secondary	Total	35	37769	19922	17847	4069	1261	2808
	MoE	32	29907	15876	14031	3324	986	2338
	MoRA	2	2030	896	1134	245 ⁽ⁱ⁾	66 ⁽ⁱ⁾	179 ⁽ⁱ⁾
	MoCYS	z	z	z	z	z	z	z
	PMO	z	z	z	z	z	z	z
	Private (BPS)	1	5832	3150	2682	500	209	291
Sixth Form (Pre-University)	Total	5	5618	2358	3260	633	203	430
	MoE	4	4723	1983	2740	543	179	364
	MoRA	1	442	191	251	64 ⁽ⁱ⁾	14 ⁽ⁱ⁾	50 ⁽ⁱ⁾
	MoCYS	z	z	z	z	z	z	z
	PMO	z	z	z	z	z	z	z
	Private (BPS)	x	453	184	269	26 ⁽ⁱ⁾	10 ⁽ⁱ⁾	16 ⁽ⁱ⁾
Vocational Technical	Total	12	5622	3141	2481	657	316	341
	MoE	7	3409	1994	1415	527	270	257
	MoRA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	MoCYS	1	241	118	123	23	11	12
	PMO	1	17	8	9	16	5	11
	Private (BPS)	3	1955	1021	934	91	30	61
Higher Education	Total	7	12705	5040	7665	747	393	354
	MoE	4	9472	3566	5906	618	331	287
	MoRA	1	820	284	536	48	26	22
	MoCYS	z	z	z	z	z	z	z
	PMO	z	z	z	z	z	z	z
	Private (BPS)	2	2413	1190	1223	81	36	45

Note:

- z - All Arabic schools do not conduct Pre-Primary education; All institutions under administration of MoCYS and PMO conduct Vocational Technical education only.
- x - Included in the total number of Primary schools.
- (i) - Teachers teaching more than one level of education are included in the level based on the highest number of teaching periods or number of classes taught.

Figure 1.3a - Number of Schools / Institutions by Level of Education and Ministry / Sector, 2014

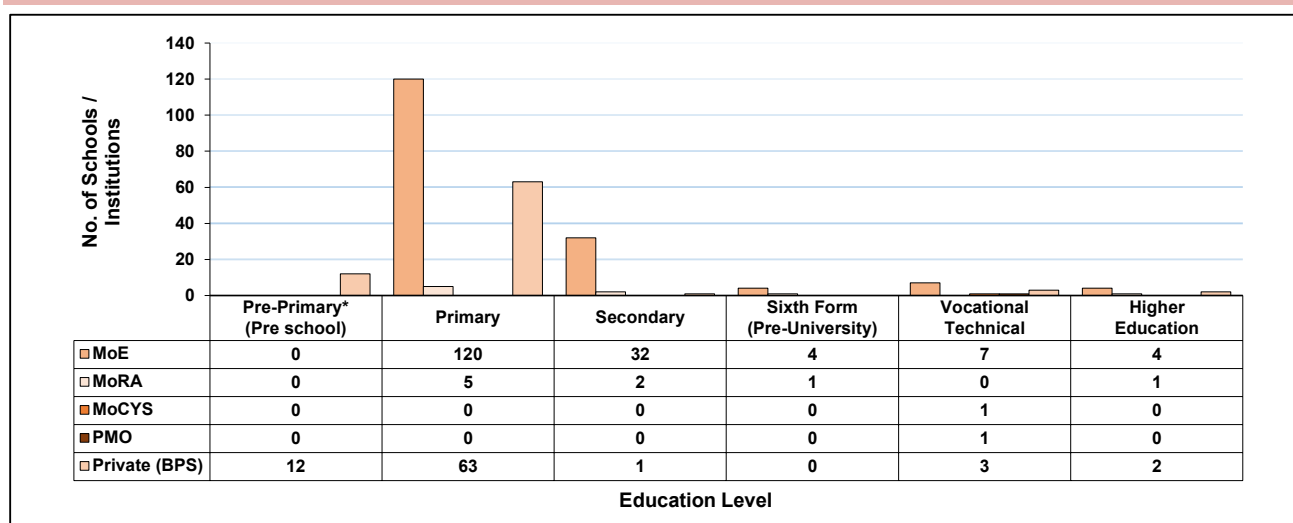


Figure 1.3b - Enrolment by Level of Education and Ministry / Sector, 2014

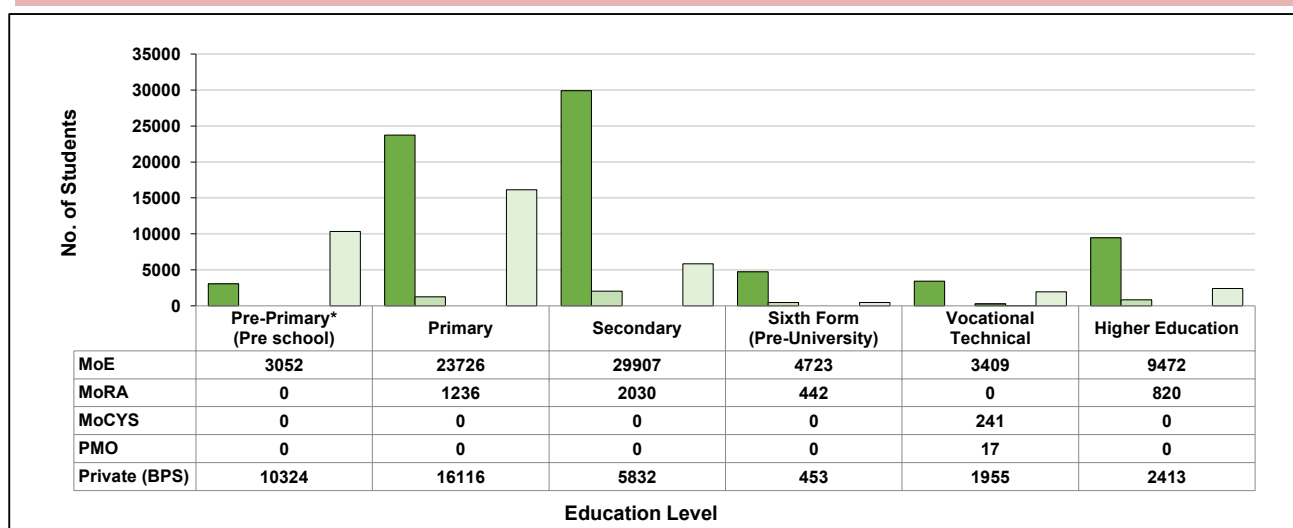
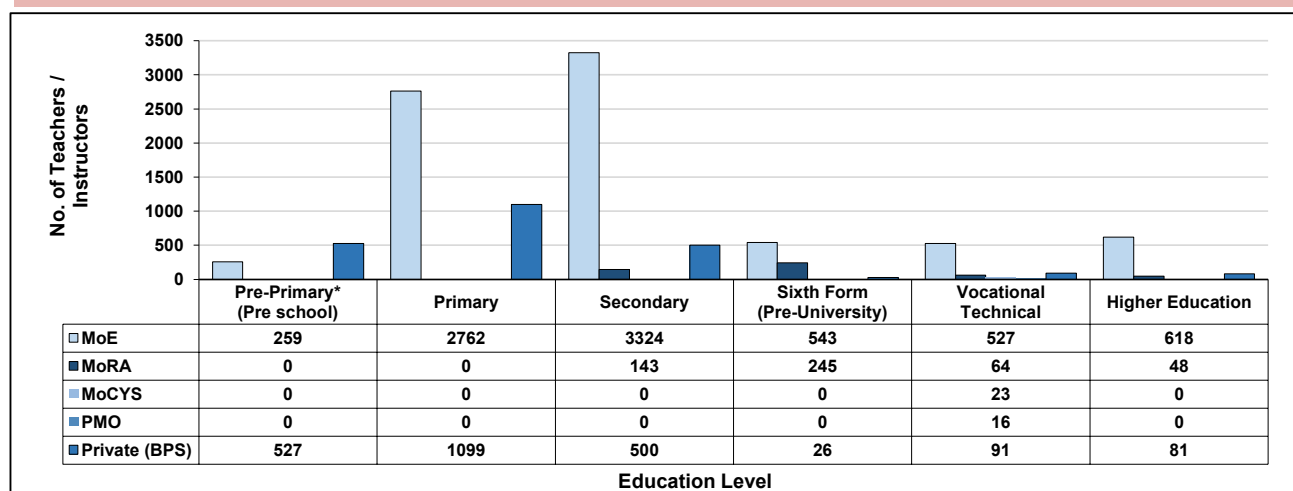


Figure 1.3c - Number of Teachers / Instructors by Level of Education and Ministry / Sector, 2014



1.4

Number of Classes, Enrolment and Number of Teachers / Instructors
by Level of Education and Gender, 2014

Education Level	Number of Classes	Enrolment			Number of Teachers / Instructors		
		MF	M	F	MF	M	F
Overall Total	4426	116168	58425	57743	10896	3138	7758
Pre-Primary (Pre school) Total	671	13376	6871	6505	786	32	754
Kindergarten (KG) 1	140	2828	1430	1398			
Kindergarten (KG) 2	173	3982	2012	1970	786	32	754
Preschool Kindergarten (KG) 3	358	6566	3429	3137			
Primary Total	2039	41078	21093	19985	4004	933	3071
Year 1	327	6380	3247	3133			
Year 2	337	6778	3495	3283			
Year 3	329	6908	3568	3340	4004	933	3071
Year 4	341	7023	3648	3375			
Year 5	352	7163	3631	3532			
Year 6	353	6826	3504	3322			
Secondary Total	1716	37769	19922	17847	4069	1261	2808
Year 7	334	7445	3858	3587	1442	419	1023
Year 8	322	7473	3916	3557			
Year 9	341	7604	3914	3690			
Year 10	348	7265	3815	3450	2627	842	1785
Year 11	371	7982	4419	3563			
Sixth Form (Pre-University) Total	z	5618	2358	3260	633	203	430
Lower Sixth Form	z	2760	1181	1579	633	203	430
Upper Sixth Form	z	2858	1177	1681			
Vocational / Technical Total	z	5622	3141	2481	657	316	341
Year 1	z	4007	2288	1719			
Year 2	z	1565	826	739	657	316	341
Year 3	z	50	27	23			
Higher Education Total	z	12705	5040	7665	747	393	354
Year 1	z	4919	1979	2940			
Year 2	z	3885	1566	2319	747	393	354
Year 3	z	2696	1086	1610			
Year 4	z	1205	409	796			

Note:

z - Classes are not fixed, hence, data is not applicable

Figure 1.4a - Pre Primary and Primary Enrolment by Level of Education and Gender, 2014

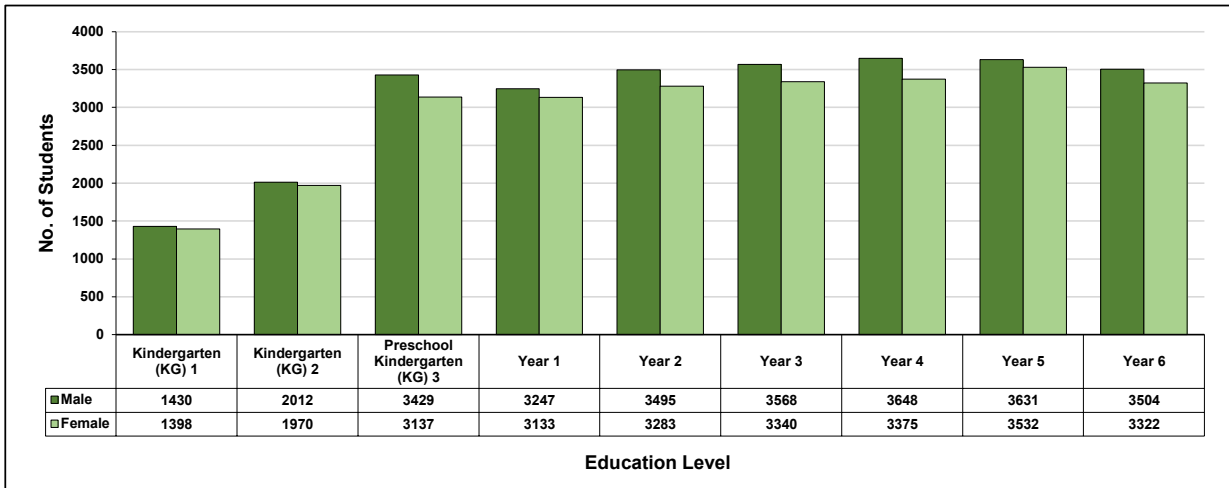


Figure 1.4b - Secondary Enrolment by Level of Education and Gender, 2014

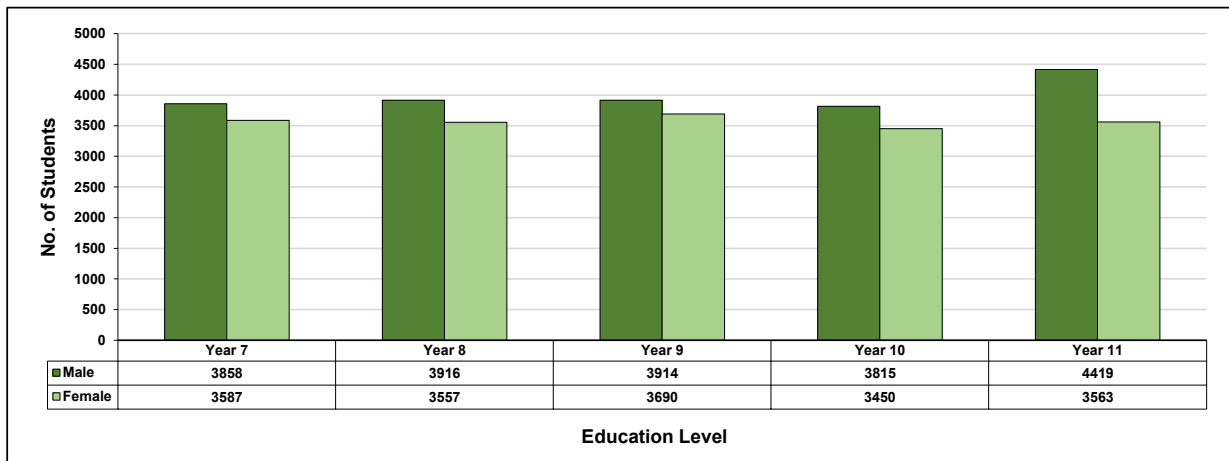


Figure 1.4c - Sixth Form (Pre-University) and Vocational Technical Enrolment by Level of Education and Gender, 2014

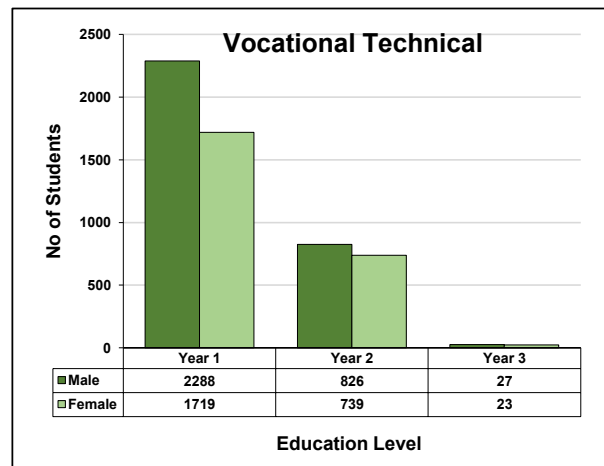
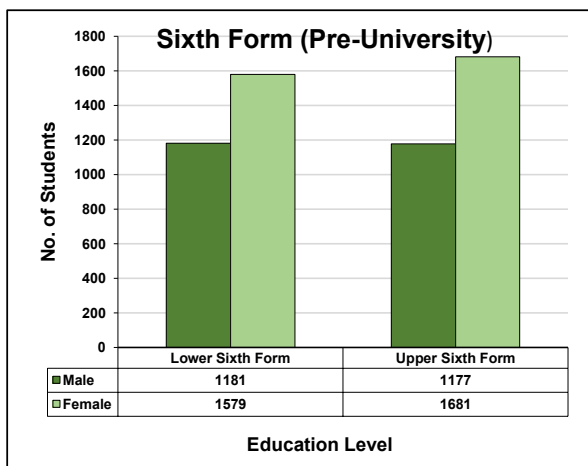


Figure 1.4d - Higher Education Enrolment by Level of Education and Gender, 2014

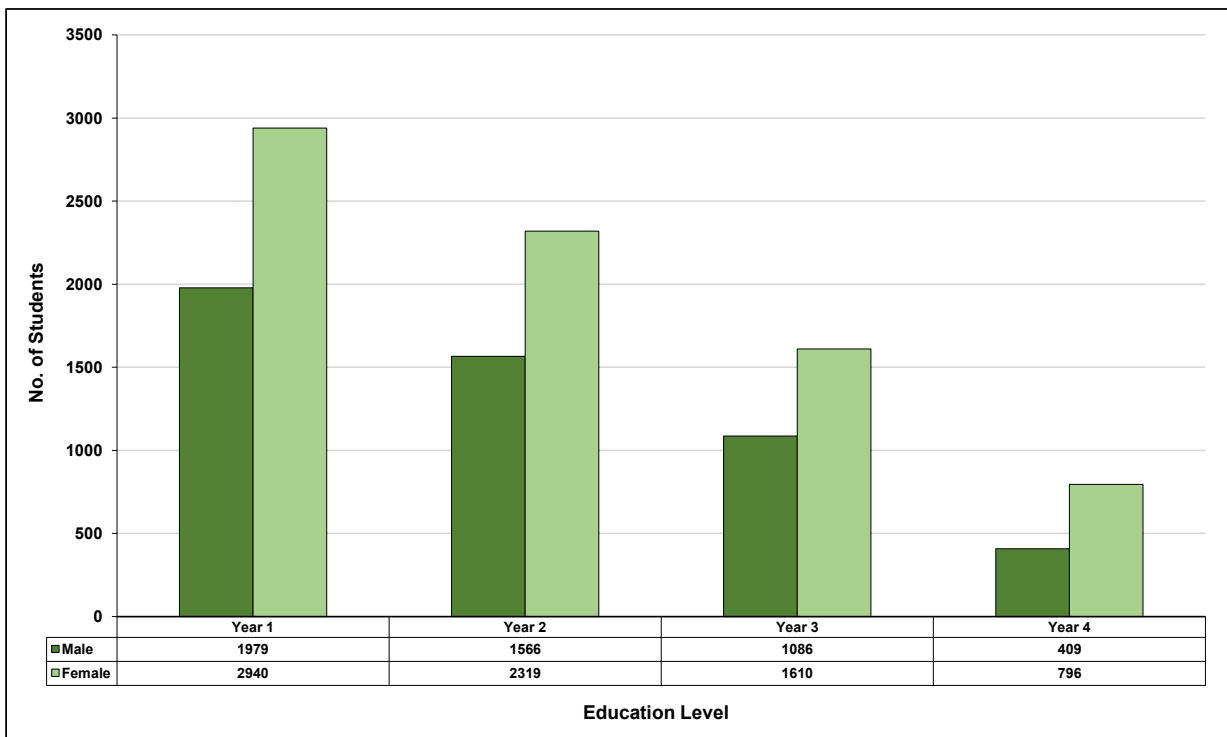
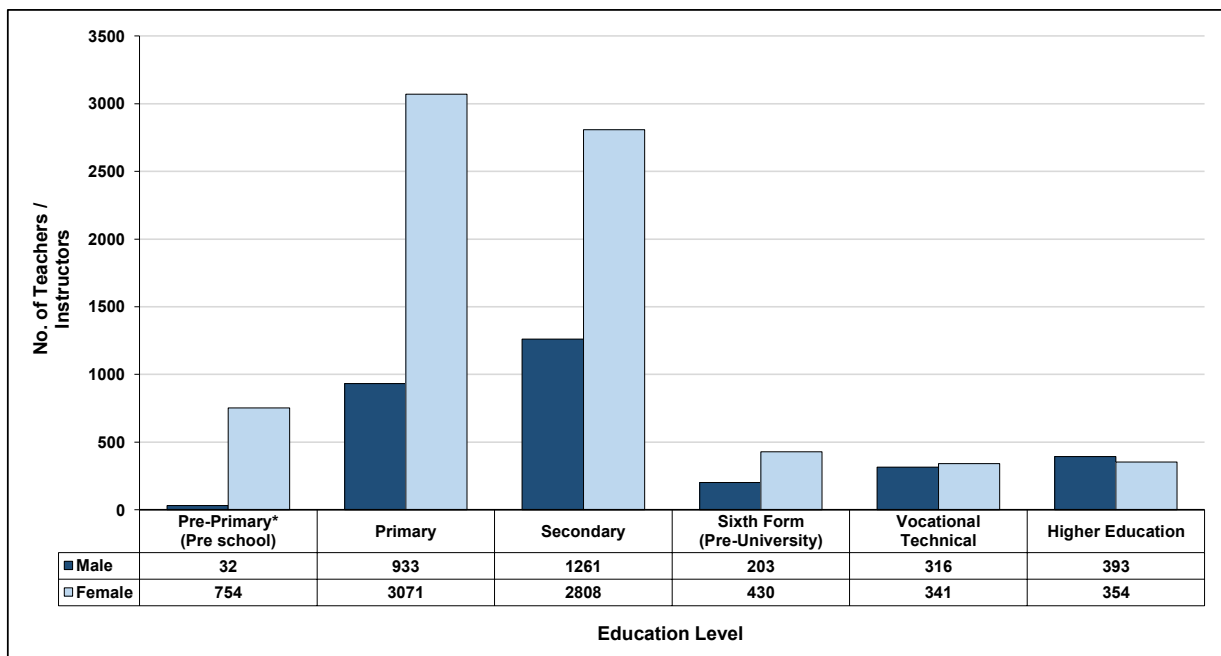


Figure 1.4e - Number of Teachers / Instructors by Level of Education and Gender, 2014



1.5

Number of Classes and Students by Level of Education and Sector, 2014

Education Level	Students											
	Government Sector				Private Sector				Total			
	CLS	MF	M	F	CLS	MF	M	F	CLS	MF	M	F
Overall Total	3003	79075	39445	39630	1423	37093	18980	18113	4426	116168	58425	57743
Pre-Primary Education (Pre school) Total	195	3052	1632	1420	476	10324	5239	5085	671	13376	6871	6505
Kindergarten (KG) 1	0	0	0	0	140	2828	1430	1398	140	2828	1430	1398
Kindergarten (KG) 2	0	0	0	0	173	3982	2012	1970	173	3982	2012	1970
Preschool / Kindergarten (KG) 3	195	3052	1632	1420	163	3514	1797	1717	358	6566	3429	3137
Primary Education Total	1321	24962	12897	12065	718	16116	8196	7920	2039	41078	21093	19985
Year 1	189	3238	1688	1550	138	3142	1559	1583	327	6380	3247	3133
Year 2	198	3692	1963	1729	139	3086	1532	1554	337	6778	3495	3283
Year 3	202	4070	2107	1963	127	2838	1461	1377	329	6908	3568	3340
Year 4	223	4272	2227	2045	118	2751	1421	1330	341	7023	3648	3375
Year 5	249	4902	2478	2424	103	2261	1153	1108	352	7163	3631	3532
Year 6	260	4788	2434	2354	93	2038	1070	968	353	6826	3504	3322
Secondary Education Total	1487	31937	16772	15165	229	5832	3150	2682	1716	37769	19922	17847
Year 7	287	6146	3157	2989	47	1299	701	598	334	7445	3858	3587
Year 8	277	6225	3251	2974	45	1248	665	583	322	7473	3916	3557
Year 9	293	6407	3275	3132	48	1197	639	558	341	7604	3914	3690
Year 10	301	6140	3213	2927	47	1125	602	523	348	7265	3815	3450
Year 11	329	7019	3876	3143	42	963	543	420	371	7982	4419	3563
Sixth Form Education (Pre-University) Total	z	5165	2174	2991	z	453	184	269	z	5618	2358	3260
Lower Sixth Form	z	2533	1084	1449	z	227	97	130	z	2760	1181	1579
Upper Sixth Form	z	2632	1090	1542	z	226	87	139	z	2858	1177	1681
Vocational Technical Education Total	z	3667	2120	1547	z	1955	1021	934	z	5622	3141	2481
Year 1	z	2511	1488	1023	z	1496	800	696	z	4007	2288	1719
Year 2	z	1128	617	511	z	437	209	228	z	1565	826	739
Year 3	z	28	15	13	z	22	12	10	z	50	27	23
Higher Education Total	z	10292	3850	6442	z	2413	1190	1223	z	12705	5040	7665
Year 1	z	4065	1553	2512	z	854	426	428	z	4919	1979	2940
Year 2	z	3030	1156	1874	z	855	410	445	z	3885	1566	2319
Year 3	z	1992	732	1260	z	704	354	350	z	2696	1086	1610
Year 4	z	1205	409	796	z	0	0	0	z	1205	409	796

Note:

z - Classes are not fixed, hence, number of classes is not applicable.

1.6

Number of Teachers / Instructors by Level of Education and Sector, 2014

Education Level	Teachers / Instructors								
	Government Sector			Private Sector			Total		
	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F
Overall Total	8572	2631	5941	2324	507	1817	10896	3138	7758
Pre-Primary (Pre school) Total	259	17	242	527	15	512	786	32	754
Preschool / Kindergarten (KG)	259	17	242	527	15	512	786	32	754
Primary Total	2905	726	2179	1099	207	892	4004	933	3071
Year 1 to 6	2905	726	2179	1099	207	892	4004	933	3071
Secondary Total	3569	1052	2517	500	209	291	4069	1261	2808
Year 7 to 11	3569	1052	2517	500	209	291	4069	1261	2808
Sixth Form (Pre-University) Total	607	193	414	26	10	16	633	203	430
Sixth Form	607	193	414	26	10	16	633	203	430
Vocational Technical Total	566	286	280	91	30	61	657	316	341
Vocational Technical	566	286	280	91	30	61	657	316	341
Higher Education Total	666	357	309	81	36	45	747	393	354
Higher Education	666	357	309	81	36	45	747	393	354

1.7

Number of Classes, New and Repeaters by Level of Education, 2014

Education Level	Number of Classes	Students								
		New			Repeaters			Total		
		MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F
Overall Total	4426	114257	57204	57053	1911	1221	690	116168	58425	57743
Pre-Primary (Pre school) Total	671	13373	6868	6505	3	3	0	13376	6871	6505
Pre school / Kindergarten (KG)	671	13373	6868	6505	3	3	0	13376	6871	6505
Kindergarten (KG) 1	140	2828	1430	1398	0	0	0	2828	1430	1398
Kindergarten (KG) 2	173	3982	2012	1970	0	0	0	3982	2012	1970
Pre school / Kindergarten (KG) 3	358	6563	3426	3137	3	3	0	6566	3429	3137
Primary Total	2039	40997	21033	19964	81	60	21	41078	21093	19985
Year 1	327	6369	3241	3128	11	6	5	6380	3247	3133
Year 2	337	6766	3486	3280	12	9	3	6778	3495	3283
Year 3	329	6894	3559	3335	14	9	5	6908	3568	3340
Year 4	341	7006	3632	3374	17	16	1	7023	3648	3375
Year 5	352	7148	3619	3529	15	12	3	7163	3631	3532
Year 6	353	6814	3496	3318	12	8	4	6826	3504	3322
Secondary Total	1716	36121	18875	17246	1648	1047	601	37769	19922	17847
Year 7	334	7286	3756	3530	159	102	57	7445	3858	3587
Year 8	322	7349	3829	3520	124	87	37	7473	3916	3557
Year 9	341	7446	3804	3642	158	110	48	7604	3914	3690
Science Stream (4 Years 'General Programme')	40	756	293	463	0	0	0	756	293	463
Science Stream (5 Years 'General Programme')	69	1503	703	800	1	1	0	1504	704	800
Arts Stream (4 Years 'General Programme')	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arts Stream (5 Years 'General Programme')	106	2726	1392	1334	46	29	17	2772	1421	1351
Arabic Stream (4 Years 'General Programme')	1	14	7	7	0	0	0	14	7	7
Arabic Stream (5 Years 'General Programme')	8	372	176	196	2	0	2	374	176	198
Applied Education Programme - 3 Years	63	1471	817	654	81	58	23	1552	875	677
Special Applied Programme (SAP) - 3 Years	33	542	371	171	28	22	6	570	393	177
Special Education Needs Programme (Pra Vok)	21	62	45	17	0	0	0	62	45	17
Specialised Education Programme	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

1.7

Number of Classes, New and Repeaters by Level of Education, 2014

Education Level	Number of Classes	Students								
		New			Repeaters			Total		
		MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F
Year 10	348	7172	3746	3426	93	69	24	7265	3815	3450
Science Stream (4 Years 'General Programme')	42	695	341	354	7	2	5	702	343	359
Science Stream (5 Years 'General Programme')	69	1501	676	825	4	2	2	1505	678	827
Arts Stream (4 Years 'General Programme')	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arts Stream (5 Years 'General Programme')	105	2511	1296	1215	33	24	9	2544	1320	1224
Arabic Stream (4 Years 'General Programme')	1	15	6	9	0	0	0	15	6	9
Arabic Stream (5 Years 'General Programme')	8	329	146	183	0	0	0	329	146	183
Applied Education Programme - 3 Years	62	1359	745	614	35	27	8	1394	772	622
Special Applied Programme (SAP) - 3 Years	43	723	513	210	14	14	0	737	527	210
Special Education Needs Programme (Pra Vok)	18	39	23	16	0	0	0	39	23	16
Specialised Education Programme	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Year 11	371	6868	3740	3128	1114	679	435	7982	4419	3563
Science Stream (4 Years 'General Programme')	10	188	134	54	0	0	0	188	134	54
Science Stream (5 Years 'General Programme')	69	1464	661	803	70	39	31	1534	700	834
Arts Stream (4 Years 'General Programme')	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arts Stream (5 Years 'General Programme')	120	2458	1265	1193	601	367	234	3059	1632	1427
Arabic Stream (4 Years 'General Programme')	1	10	4	6	0	0	0	10	4	6
Arabic Stream (5 Years 'General Programme')	3	165	36	129	0	0	0	165	36	129
Applied Education Programme - 3 Years	53	1335	766	569	403	240	163	1738	1006	732
Special Applied Programme (SAP) - 3 Years	103	1192	836	356	40	33	7	1232	869	363
Special Education Needs Programme (Pra Vok)	10	27	19	8	0	0	0	27	19	8
Specialised Education Programme	2	29	19	10	0	0	0	29	19	10

1.7

Number of Classes, New and Repeaters by Level of Education, 2014

Education Level	Number of Classes	Students								
		New			Repeaters			Total		
		MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F
Sixth Form * (Pre-University) Total	z	5555	2316	3239	63	42	21	5618	2358	3260
Lower Sixth Form	z	2738	1167	1571	22	14	8	2760	1181	1579
Science	z	1203	551	652	5	4	1	1208	555	653
Art	z	1115	431	684	17	10	7	1132	441	691
Lower Sixth Form	z	227	97	130	0	0	0	227	97	130
Arab	z	181	81	100	0	0	0	181	81	100
Diploma 'Aliyah Qiraat (Year 1)	z	12	7	5	0	0	0	12	7	5
Upper Sixth Form	z	2817	1149	1668	41	28	13	2858	1177	1681
Science	z	1244	546	698	15	11	4	1259	557	702
Art	z	1172	434	738	23	15	8	1195	449	746
Upper Sixth Form	z	226	87	139	0	0	0	226	87	139
Arab	z	143	64	79	3	2	1	146	66	80
Diploma 'Aliyah Qira'at (Year 2)	z	19	9	10	0	0	0	19	9	10
Diploma 'Aliyah Qira'at (Year 3)	z	13	9	4	0	0	0	13	9	4
Vocational Technical Total	z	5559	3099	2460	63	42	21	5622	3141	2481
Year 1	z	3985	2276	1709	22	12	10	4007	2288	1719
Year 2	z	1535	803	732	30	23	7	1565	826	739
Year 3	z	39	20	19	11	7	4	50	27	23
Higher Education Total	z	12652	5013	7639	53	27	26	12705	5040	7665
Year 1	z	4880	1959	2921	39	20	19	4919	1979	2940
Year 2	z	3872	1560	2312	13	6	7	3885	1566	2319
Year 3	z	2696	1086	1610	0	0	0	2696	1086	1610
Year 4	z	1204	408	796	1	1	0	1205	409	796

Note:

z - Classes are not fixed, hence, number of classes is not applicable.

1.8

Enrolment by Age and Level of Education, 2014

1.8a Pre-Primary (Pre school) and Primary

Education Level	Gender	Age (in years)											Total
		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	≥ 12	
Pre-Primary (Pre school) and Primary Total	MF	136	2411	3788	6242	6193	6659	7277	7015	6917	6543	1273	54454
	M	67	1217	1926	3222	3163	3399	3824	3576	3679	3313	578	27964
	F	69	1194	1862	3020	3030	3260	3453	3439	3238	3230	695	26490
Pre-Primary (Pre school) Total	MF	136	2411	3788	5659	1341	39	2	0	0	0	0	13376
	M	67	1217	1926	2926	709	25	1	0	0	0	0	6871
	F	69	1194	1862	2733	632	14	1	0	0	0	0	6505
Pre school	MF	0	0	0	2467	563	20	2	0	0	0	0	3052
	M	0	0	0	1307	310	14	1	0	0	0	0	1632
	F	0	0	0	1160	253	6	1	0	0	0	0	1420
Kindergarten (KG) 1	MF	136	2081	594	16	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2828
	M	67	1058	295	9	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1430
	F	69	1023	299	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1398
Kindergarten (KG) 2	MF	0	302	2934	724	20	2	0	0	0	0	0	3982
	M	0	144	1493	361	12	2	0	0	0	0	0	2012
	F	0	158	1441	363	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	1970
Kindergarten (KG) 3	MF	0	28	260	2452	758	16	0	0	0	0	0	3514
	M	0	15	138	1249	387	8	0	0	0	0	0	1797
	F	0	13	122	1203	371	8	0	0	0	0	0	1717
Primary Total	MF	0	0	0	583	4852	6620	7275	7015	6917	6543	1273	41078
	M	0	0	0	296	2454	3374	3823	3576	3679	3313	578	21093
	F	0	0	0	287	2398	3246	3452	3439	3238	3230	695	19985
Year 1	MF	0	0	0	582	4267	1224	289	13	3	2	0	6380
	M	0	0	0	295	2155	632	154	9	2	0	0	3247
	F	0	0	0	287	2112	592	135	4	1	2	0	3133
Year 2	MF	0	0	0	1	537	4650	1521	59	6	1	3	6778
	M	0	0	0	1	280	2373	808	29	3	0	1	3495
	F	0	0	0	0	257	2277	713	30	3	1	2	3283
Year 3	MF	0	0	0	0	47	693	4762	1324	73	8	1	6908
	M	0	0	0	0	19	344	2472	690	37	5	1	3568
	F	0	0	0	0	28	349	2290	634	36	3	0	3340
Year 4	MF	0	0	0	0	1	53	660	4756	1489	56	8	7023
	M	0	0	0	0	0	25	367	2423	787	39	7	3648
	F	0	0	0	0	1	28	293	2333	702	17	1	3375
Year 5	MF	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	818	4580	1610	112	7163
	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	402	2437	735	35	3631
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	416	2143	875	77	3532
Year 6	MF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	766	4866	1149	6826
	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	413	2534	534	3504
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	353	2332	615	3322

1.8

Enrolment by Age and Level of Education, 2014

1.8b Secondary

Education Level	Gender	Age (in years)								Total
		≤11	12	13	14	15	16	17	≥ 18	
Secondary Total	MF	1712	5723	7398	7796	6776	5375	2228	761	37769
	M	812	2905	3760	4113	3620	2899	1313	500	19922
	F	900	2818	3638	3683	3156	2476	915	261	17847
Year 7	MF	1619	4166	1385	232	36	5	2	0	7445
	M	755	2186	748	139	24	4	2	0	3858
	F	864	1980	637	93	12	1	0	0	3587
Year 8	MF	93	1486	4037	1566	250	33	6	2	7473
	M	57	683	2097	901	152	20	4	2	3916
	F	36	803	1940	665	98	13	2	0	3557
Year 9	MF	0	70	1757	4074	1352	294	49	8	7604
	M	0	36	846	2082	736	177	30	7	3914
	F	0	34	911	1992	616	117	19	1	3690
Year 10	MF	0	1	217	1710	3630	1349	284	74	7265
	M	0	0	68	835	1952	728	180	52	3815
	F	0	1	149	875	1678	621	104	22	3450
Year 11	MF	0	0	2	214	1508	3694	1887	677	7982
	M	0	0	1	156	756	1970	1097	439	4419
	F	0	0	1	58	752	1724	790	238	3563

1.8c Sixth Form (Pre-University)

Education Level	Gender	Age (in years)					Total
		≤14	15	16	17	≥ 18	
Sixth Form (Pre-University) Total	MF	9	305	1334	2031	1939	5618
	M	3	128	551	824	852	2358
	F	6	177	783	1207	1087	3260
Lower Sixth Form	MF	9	287	998	1180	286	2760
	M	3	120	416	496	146	1181
	F	6	167	582	684	140	1579
Upper Sixth Form	MF	0	18	336	851	1653	2858
	M	0	8	135	328	706	1177
	F	0	10	201	523	947	1681

Figure 1.8a.1 - Pre-Primary (Preschool) Enrolment by Age and Level of Education, 2014

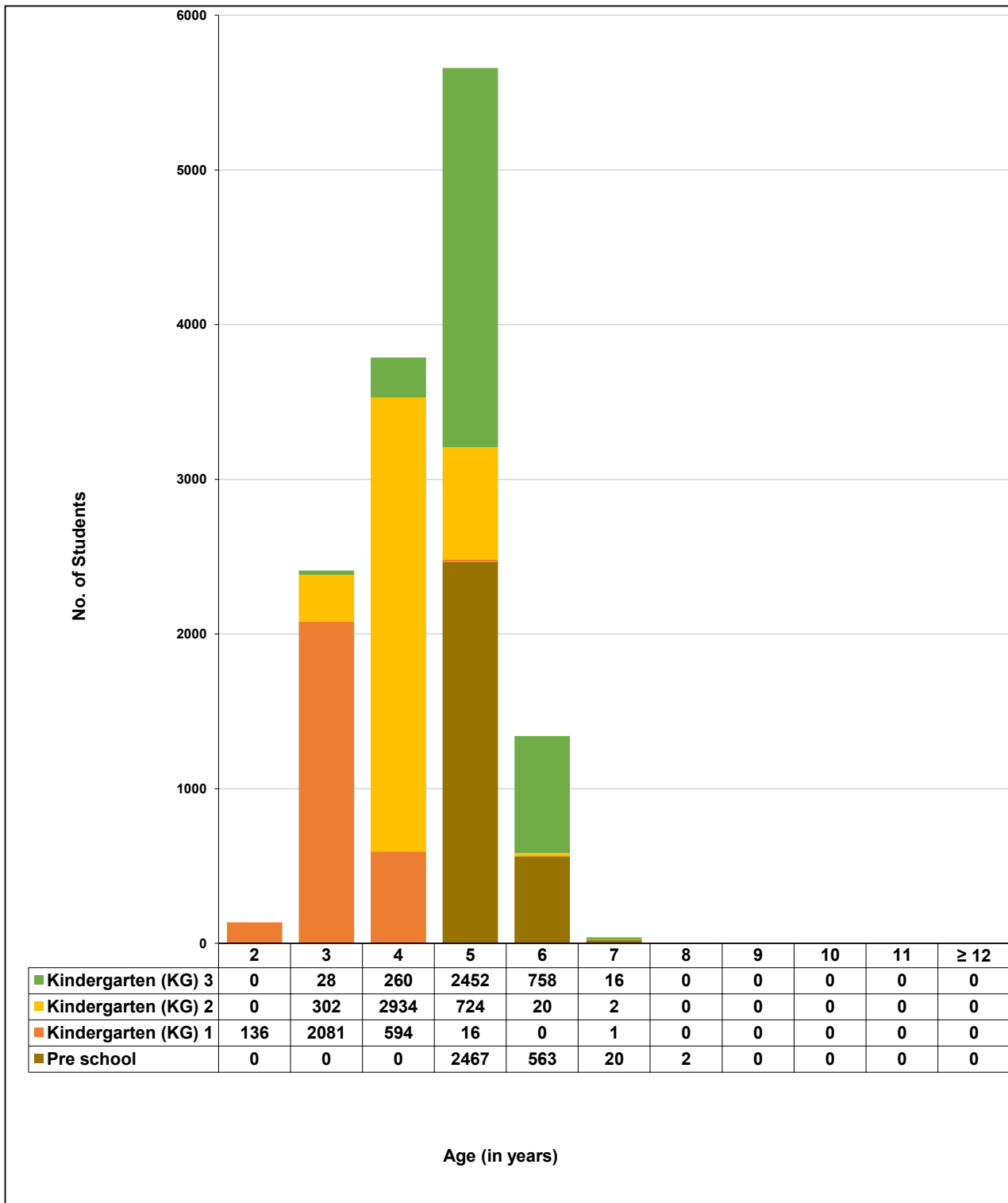


Figure 1.8a.2 - Primary Enrolment by Age and Level of Education, 2014

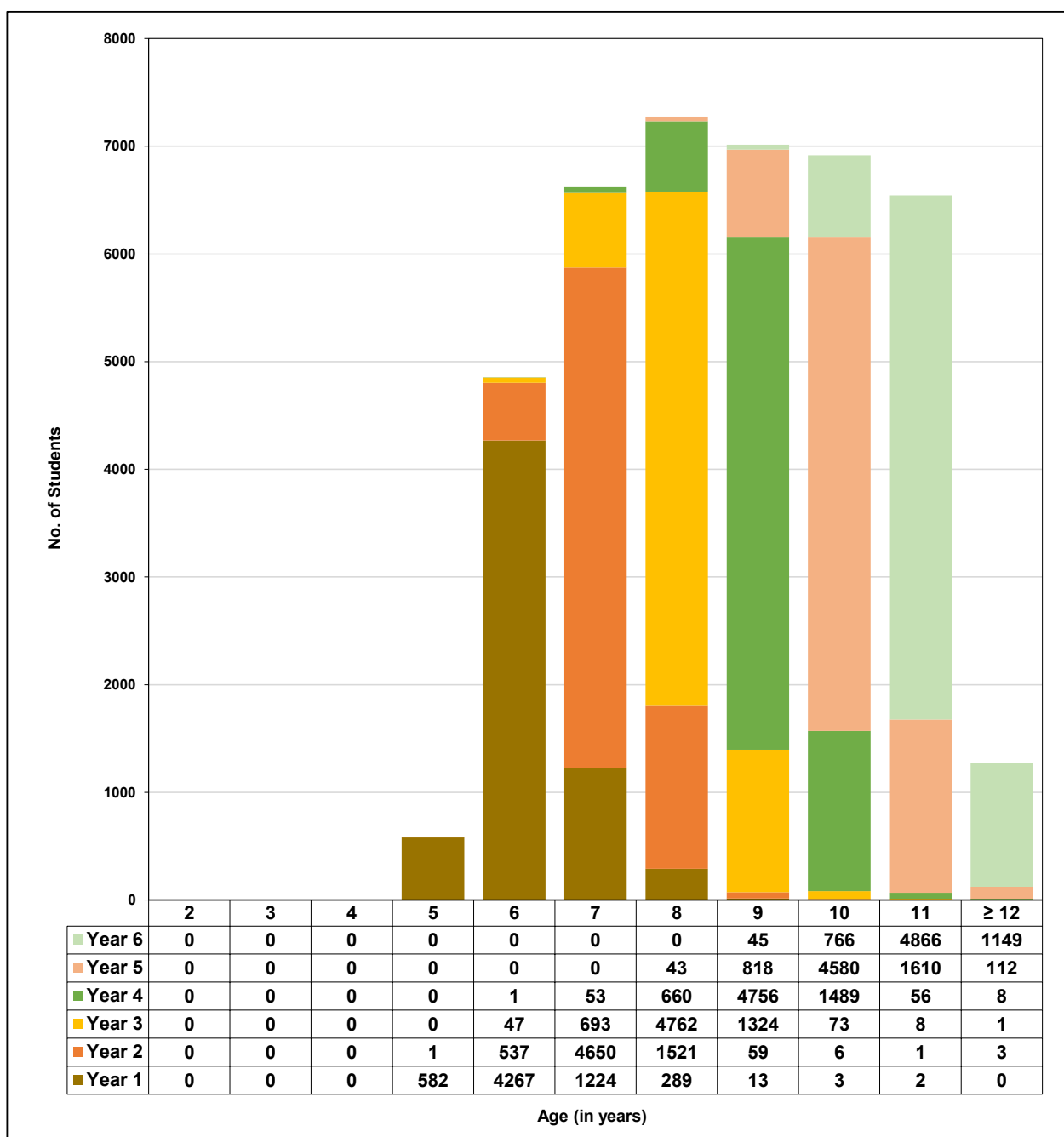


Figure 1.8b - Secondary Enrolment by Age and Level of Education, 2014

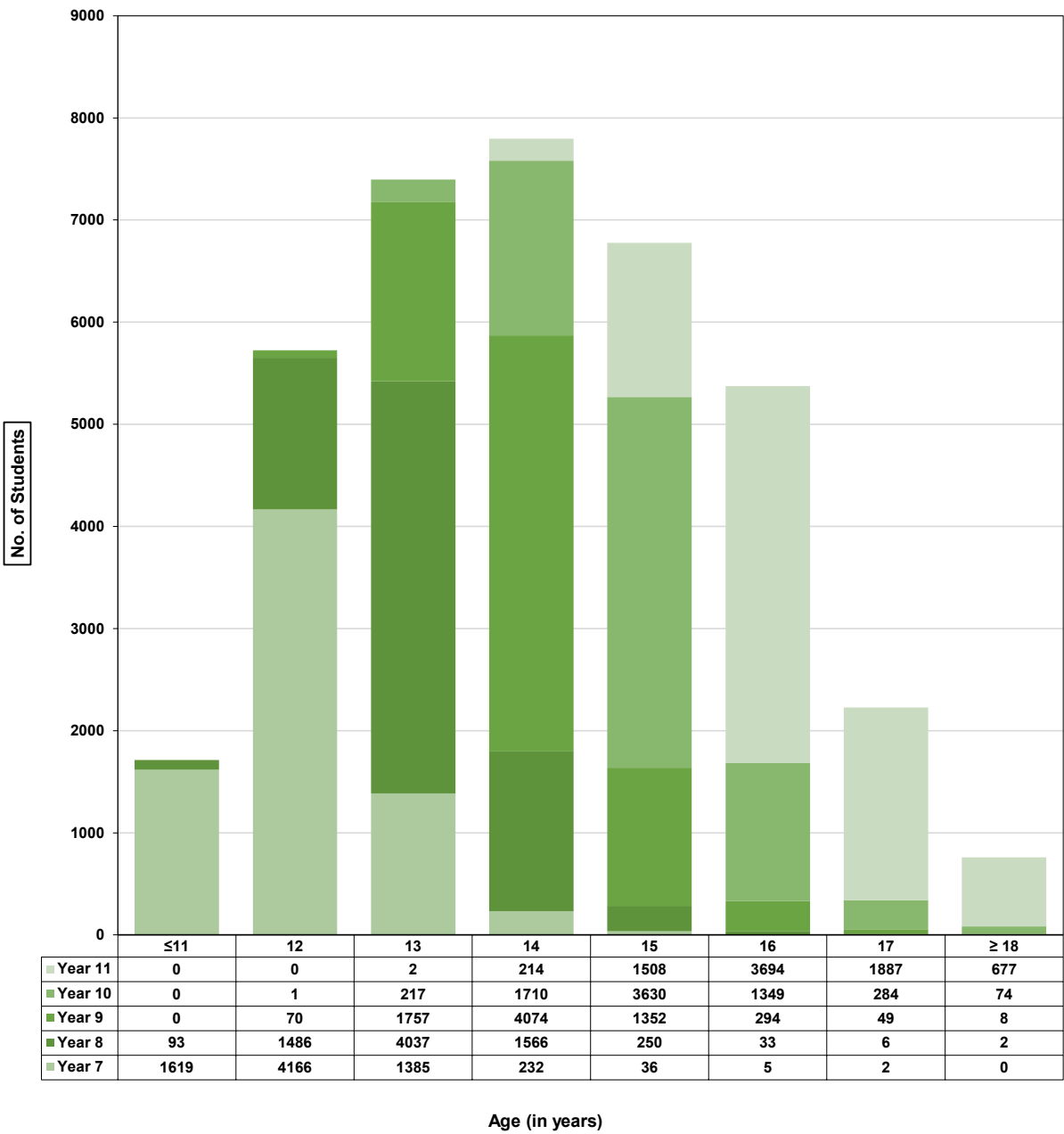
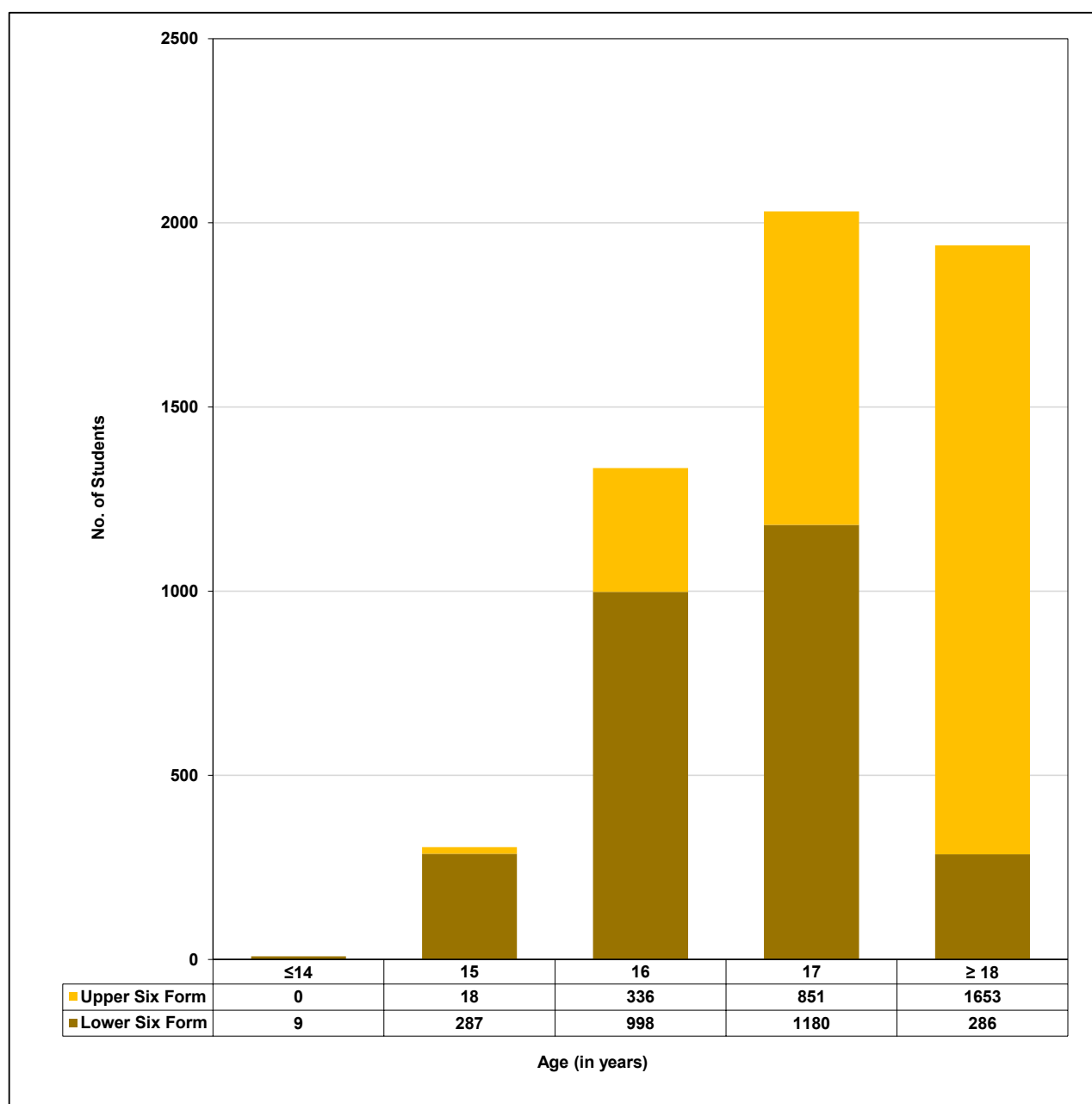


Figure 1.8c - Sixth Form (Pre-University) Enrolment by Age and Level, of Education, 2014



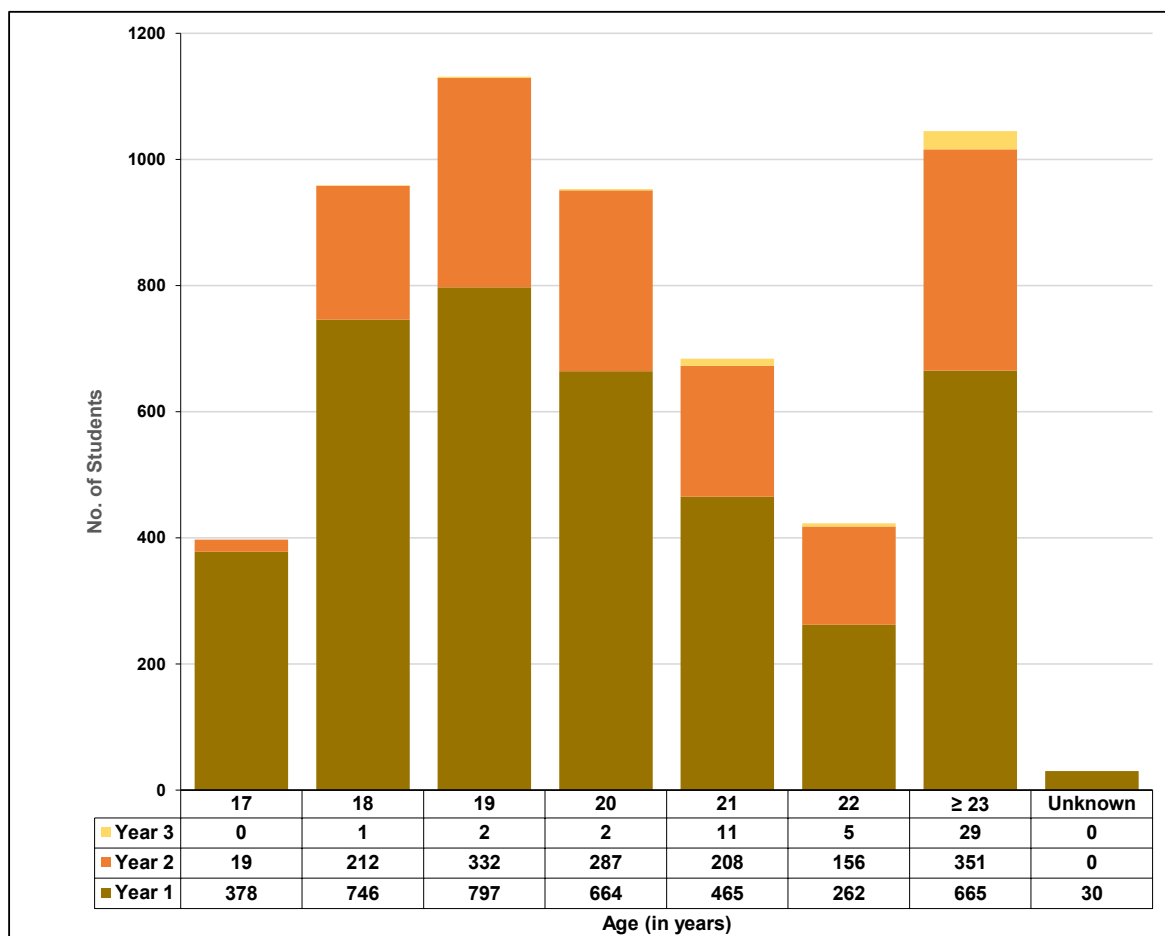
1.8

Enrolment by Age and Level of Education, 2014

1.8d Vocational Technical

Education Level	Gender	Age (years)								Total
		17	18	19	20	21	22	≥ 23	Unknown	
Vocational Technical Total	MF	397	959	1131	953	684	423	1045	30	5622
	M	211	504	623	554	425	266	542	16	3141
	F	186	455	508	399	259	157	503	14	2481
Year 1	MF	378	746	797	664	465	262	665	30	4007
	M	200	397	450	381	304	173	367	16	2288
	F	178	349	347	283	161	89	298	14	1719
Year 2	MF	19	212	332	287	208	156	351	0	1565
	M	11	106	172	172	115	91	159	0	826
	F	8	106	160	115	93	65	192	0	739
Year 3	MF	0	1	2	2	11	5	29	0	50
	M	0	1	1	1	6	2	16	0	27
	F	0	0	1	1	5	3	13	0	23

Figure 1.8d - Vocational Technical Enrolment by Age and Level of Education, 2014



1.8

Enrolment by Age and Level of Education, 2014

1.8e Higher Education

Education Level	Gender	Age (in years)																Total	
		17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30-34	35-39	≥ 40		Unknown
Higher Education Total	MF	95	460	1212	1559	1605	1497	1026	713	535	302	174	126	99	425	324	177	2376	12705
	M	51	178	474	562	605	529	427	270	194	121	65	51	40	157	106	71	1139	5040
	F	44	282	738	997	1000	968	599	443	341	181	109	75	59	268	218	106	1237	7665
Year 1	MF	79	360	814	624	371	367	353	283	220	127	60	44	40	140	86	36	915	4919
	M	43	141	315	203	155	168	151	96	81	51	17	15	11	45	19	8	460	1979
	F	36	219	499	421	216	199	202	187	139	76	43	29	29	95	67	28	455	2940
Year 2	MF	16	89	320	718	682	358	231	191	138	61	42	30	24	125	96	54	710	3885
	M	8	34	131	262	251	130	106	84	56	26	17	14	14	48	30	20	335	1566
	F	8	55	189	456	431	228	125	107	82	35	25	16	10	77	66	34	375	2319
Year 3	MF	0	11	77	216	513	487	160	114	109	68	38	27	23	107	91	44	611	2696
	M	0	3	27	96	185	151	83	41	42	28	18	12	13	44	33	24	286	1086
	F	0	8	50	120	328	336	77	73	67	40	20	15	10	63	58	20	325	1610
Year 4	MF	0	0	1	1	39	285	282	125	68	46	34	25	12	53	51	43	140	1205
	M	0	0	1	1	14	80	87	49	15	16	13	10	2	20	24	19	58	409
	F	0	0	0	0	25	205	195	76	53	30	21	15	10	33	27	24	82	796

1.9

Enrolment by Race and Level of Education, 2014

1.9a Pre-Primary (Preschool) and Primary

Education Level	Gender	Race										
		Malay		Other Indigenous		Chinese		Others		Total		
		C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	CNC
Pre-Primary (Pre school) and Primary Total	MF	43446	1036	1469	381	1971	2435	569	3147	47455	6999	54454
	M	22368	539	768	209	990	1198	269	1623	24395	3569	27964
	F	21078	497	701	172	981	1237	300	1524	23060	3430	26490
Pre-Primary (Pre school) Total	MF	10253	272	390	72	639	640	169	941	11451	1925	13376
	M	5307	137	182	33	320	322	72	498	5881	990	6871
	F	4946	135	208	39	319	318	97	443	5570	935	6505
Pre school	MF	2767	63	87	24	22	10	48	31	2924	128	3052
	M	1492	33	44	12	8	3	20	20	1564	68	1632
	F	1275	30	43	12	14	7	28	11	1360	60	1420
Kindergarten 1	MF	2116	48	63	9	162	171	21	238	2362	466	2828
	M	1073	22	33	2	73	78	11	138	1190	240	1430
	F	1043	26	30	7	89	93	10	100	1172	226	1398
Kindergarten 2	MF	2844	93	119	14	220	245	83	364	3266	716	3982
	M	1451	47	47	7	108	124	33	195	1639	373	2012
	F	1393	46	72	7	112	121	50	169	1627	343	1970
Kindergarten 3	MF	2526	68	121	25	235	214	17	308	2899	615	3514
	M	1291	35	58	12	131	117	8	145	1488	309	1797
	F	1235	33	63	13	104	97	9	163	1411	306	1717
Primary Total	MF	33193	764	1079	309	1332	1795	400	2206	36004	5074	41078
	M	17061	402	586	176	670	876	197	1125	18514	2579	21093
	F	16132	362	493	133	662	919	203	1081	17490	2495	19985
Year 1	MF	5053	150	176	38	227	265	76	395	5532	848	6380
	M	2560	79	95	25	108	128	35	217	2798	449	3247
	F	2493	71	81	13	119	137	41	178	2734	399	3133
Year 2	MF	5424	139	181	67	220	293	63	391	5888	890	6778
	M	2833	62	89	40	120	136	34	181	3076	419	3495
	F	2591	77	92	27	100	157	29	210	2812	471	3283
Year 3	MF	5604	141	179	48	233	303	46	354	6062	846	6908
	M	2884	74	104	23	122	149	26	186	3136	432	3568
	F	2720	67	75	25	111	154	20	168	2926	414	3340
Year 4	MF	5732	109	174	48	225	304	63	368	6194	829	7023
	M	2983	60	92	27	112	163	33	178	3220	428	3648
	F	2749	49	82	21	113	141	30	190	2974	401	3375
Year 5	MF	5906	121	158	61	205	296	70	346	6339	824	7163
	M	3011	69	80	33	101	126	28	183	3220	411	3631
	F	2895	52	78	28	104	170	42	163	3119	413	3532
Year 6	MF	5474	104	211	47	222	334	82	352	5989	837	6826
	M	2790	58	126	28	107	174	41	180	3064	440	3504
	F	2684	46	85	19	115	160	41	172	2925	397	3322

1.9

Enrolment by Race and Level of Education, 2014

1.9b Secondary and Sixth Form (Pre-University)

Education Level	Gender	Race										
		Malay		Other Indigenous		Chinese		Others		Total		
		C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	CNC
Secondary and Sixth Form (Pre-University) Total	MF	35379	566	1385	195	1995	1910	313	1644	39072	4315	43387
	M	18116	283	726	100	1046	1012	170	827	20058	2222	22280
	F	17263	283	659	95	949	898	143	817	19014	2093	21107
Secondary Total	MF	30909	516	1297	188	1469	1668	270	1452	33945	3824	37769
	M	16274	262	695	98	791	906	152	744	17912	2010	19922
	F	14635	254	602	90	678	762	118	708	16033	1814	17847
Year 7	MF	6002	101	238	52	278	362	66	346	6584	861	7445
	M	3111	44	125	28	149	204	37	160	3422	436	3858
	F	2891	57	113	24	129	158	29	186	3162	425	3587
Year 8	MF	6007	118	287	29	311	342	38	341	6643	830	7473
	M	3126	70	158	14	168	173	29	178	3481	435	3916
	F	2881	48	129	15	143	169	9	163	3162	395	3557
Year 9	MF	6209	117	253	39	306	338	62	280	6830	774	7604
	M	3202	56	125	21	151	183	31	145	3509	405	3914
	F	3007	61	128	18	155	155	31	135	3321	369	3690
Year 10	MF	5883	101	270	41	328	332	48	262	6529	736	7265
	M	3075	47	151	24	180	179	26	133	3432	383	3815
	F	2808	54	119	17	148	153	22	129	3097	353	3450
Year 11	MF	6808	79	249	27	246	294	56	223	7359	623	7982
	M	3760	45	136	11	143	167	29	128	4068	351	4419
	F	3048	34	113	16	103	127	27	95	3291	272	3563
Sixth Form (Pre-University) Total	MF	4470	50	88	7	526	242	43	192	5127	491	5618
	M	1842	21	31	2	255	106	18	83	2146	212	2358
	F	2628	29	57	5	271	136	25	109	2981	279	3260
Lower Sixth Form	MF	2191	33	28	3	258	133	18	96	2495	265	2760
	M	916	15	11	2	129	63	6	39	1062	119	1181
	F	1275	18	17	1	129	70	12	57	1433	146	1579
Upper Sixth Form	MF	2279	17	60	4	268	109	25	96	2632	226	2858
	M	926	6	20	0	126	43	12	44	1084	93	1177
	F	1353	11	40	4	142	66	13	52	1548	133	1681

1.9

Higher Education Enrolment by Race and Level of Education, 2014

1.9c Vocational Technical and Higher Education

Education Level	Gender	Race											
		Malay		Other Indigenous		Chinese		Others		Unknown	Total		
		C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	C	NC		C	NC	CNC
Vocational Technical and Higher Education Total	MF	13710	88	272	16	606	271	80	279	3005	14668	654	18327
	M	5981	38	121	8	271	104	31	169	1458	6404	319	8181
	F	7729	50	151	8	335	167	49	110	1547	8264	335	10146
Vocational Technical Total	MF	4369	18	164	10	127	46	47	15	826	4707	89	5622
	M	2522	9	78	7	81	31	22	6	385	2703	53	3141
	F	1847	9	86	3	46	15	25	9	441	2004	36	2481
Year 1	MF	3062	16	115	4	86	27	32	10	655	3295	57	4007
	M	1808	8	55	4	58	19	14	5	317	1935	36	2288
	F	1254	8	60	0	28	8	18	5	338	1360	21	1719
Year 2	MF	1264	2	46	6	39	19	13	5	171	1362	32	1565
	M	692	1	21	3	21	12	7	1	68	741	17	826
	F	572	1	25	3	18	7	6	4	103	621	15	739
Year 3	MF	43	0	3	0	2	0	2	0	0	50	0	50
	M	22	0	2	0	2	0	1	0	0	27	0	27
	F	21	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	23	0	23
Higher Education Total	MF	9341	70	108	6	479	225	33	264	2179	9961	565	12705
	M	3459	29	43	1	190	73	9	163	1073	3701	266	5040
	F	5882	41	65	5	289	152	24	101	1106	6260	299	7665
Year 1	MF	3581	36	50	1	198	83	15	91	864	3844	211	4919
	M	1341	17	21	0	79	21	5	60	435	1446	98	1979
	F	2240	19	29	1	119	62	10	31	429	2398	113	2940
Year 2	MF	2890	13	30	0	157	65	15	62	653	3092	140	3885
	M	1091	8	11	0	69	29	4	33	321	1175	70	1566
	F	1799	5	19	0	88	36	11	29	332	1917	70	2319
Year 3	MF	1917	8	25	2	84	33	2	58	567	2028	101	2696
	M	728	1	10	0	26	9	0	35	277	764	45	1086
	F	1189	7	15	2	58	24	2	23	290	1264	56	1610
Year 4	MF	953	13	3	3	40	44	1	53	95	997	113	1205
	M	299	3	1	1	16	14	0	35	40	316	53	409
	F	654	10	2	2	24	30	1	18	55	681	60	796

1.10

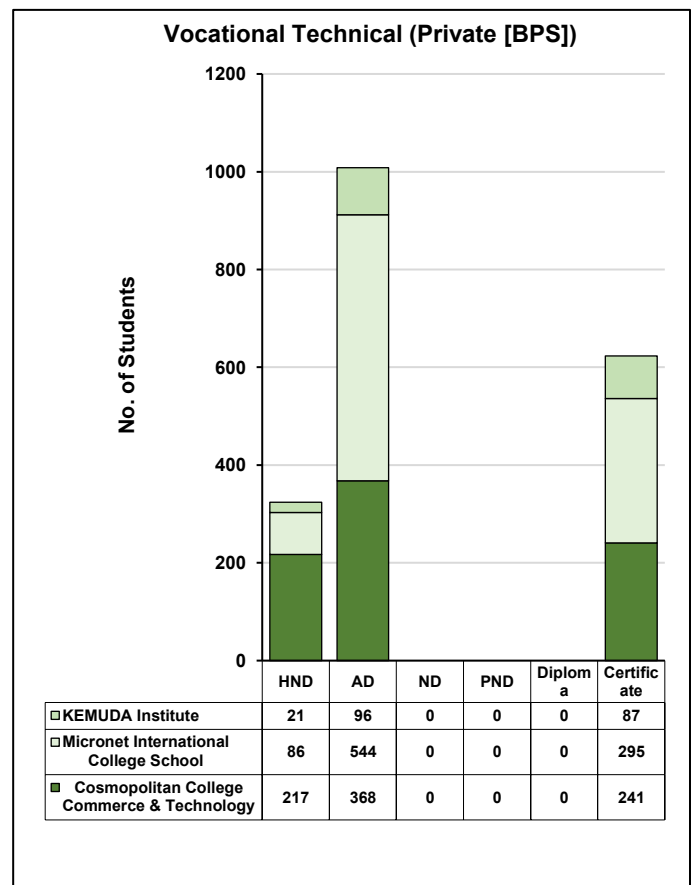
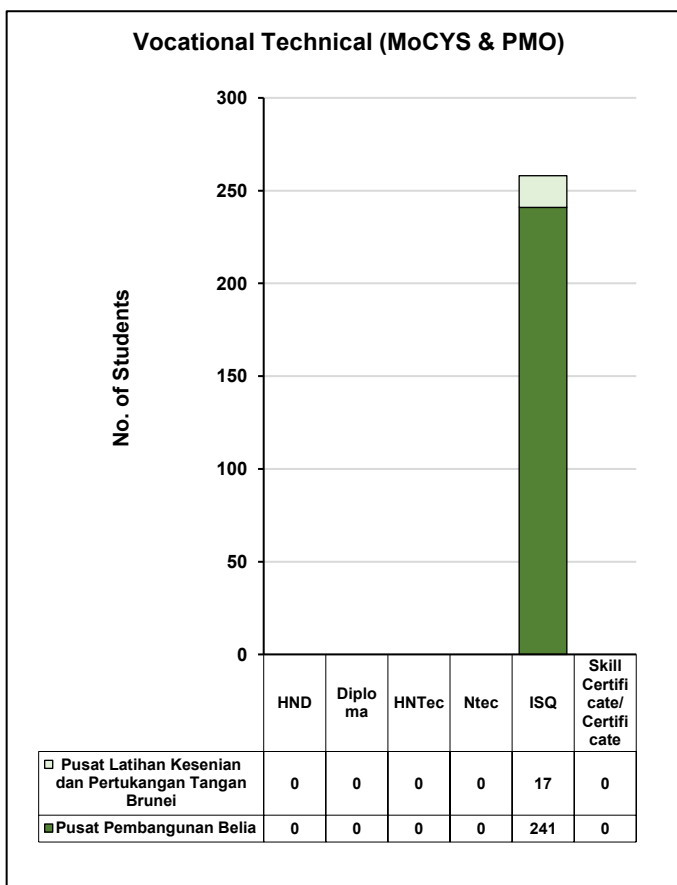
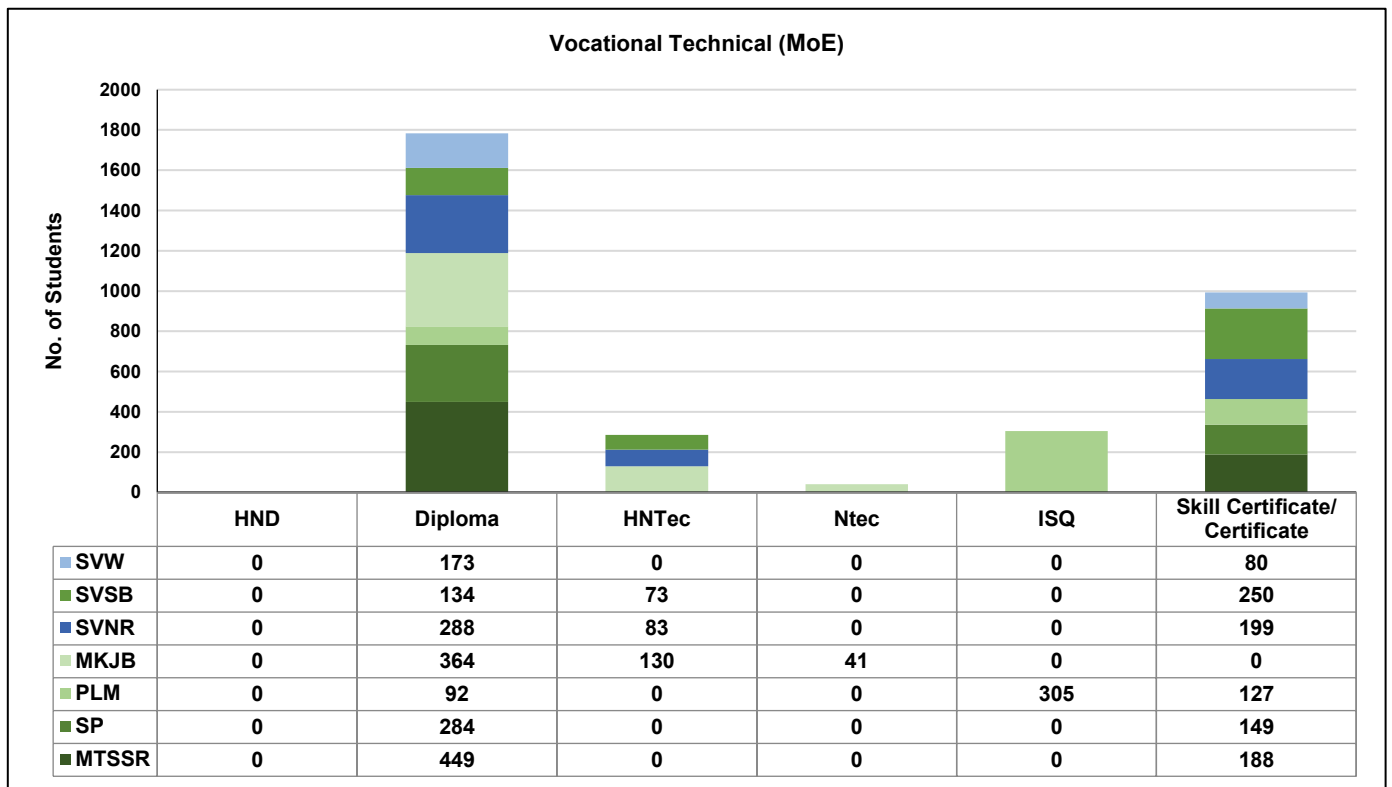
Vocational Technical Enrolment by Sector or Ministry and School, 2014

Sector / Ministry and School	HND		Diploma		HNTec		Ntec		ISQ		Skill Certificate/ Certificate		Total								
	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F						
Total	324	130	194	2792	1492	1300	286	177	109	41	36	5	563	395	168	1616	911	705	5622	3141	2481
MoE	0	0	0	1784	950	834	286	177	109	41	36	5	305	269	36	993	562	431	3409	1994	1415
MTSSR	0	0	0	449	242	207	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	188	99	89	637	341	296
MKJB	0	0	0	364	228	136	130	67	63	41	36	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	535	331	204
PLM	0	0	0	92	82	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	305	269	36	127	119	8	524	470	54
SP	0	0	0	284	108	176	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	149	55	94	433	163	270
SVNR	0	0	0	288	166	122	83	60	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	199	120	79	570	346	224
SVSB	0	0	0	134	58	76	73	50	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	250	138	112	457	246	211
SVW	0	0	0	173	66	107	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	31	49	253	97	156
MoCYS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	241	118	123	0	0	0	241	118	123
Pusat Pembangunan Belia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	241	118	123	0	0	0	241	118	123
PMO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	8	9	0	0	0	17	8	9
Pusat Latihan Kesenian dan Pertukangan Tangan Brunei	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	8	9	0	0	0	17	8	9
PRIVATE (BPS)	324	130	194	1008	542	466	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	623	349	274	1955	1021	934
Cosmopolitan College Commerce & Technology	217	74	143	368	185	183	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	241	126	115	826	385	441
Micronet International College School	86	49	37	544	312	232	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	295	180	115	925	541	384
KEMUDA Institute	21	7	14	96	45	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	87	43	44	204	95	109

Note:

Certificate includes HNC, Skill Certificate, HNTec, ISQ, National Certificate & Certificate

Figure 1.10 - Vocational Technical Enrolment by Institution, 2014



1.11

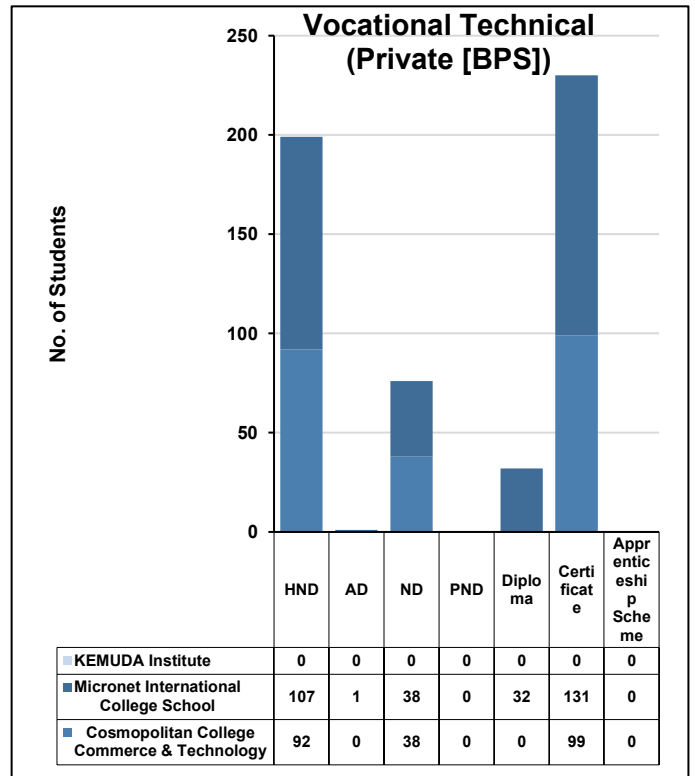
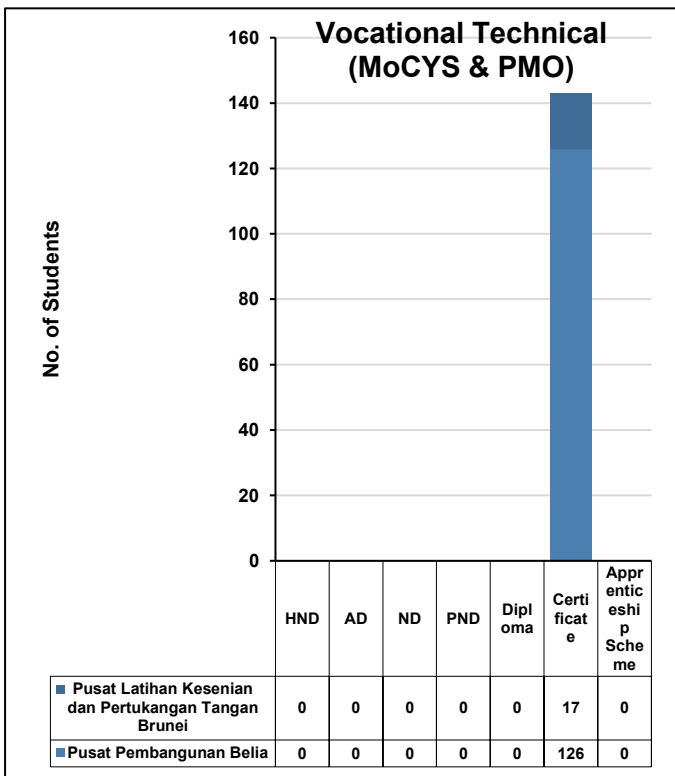
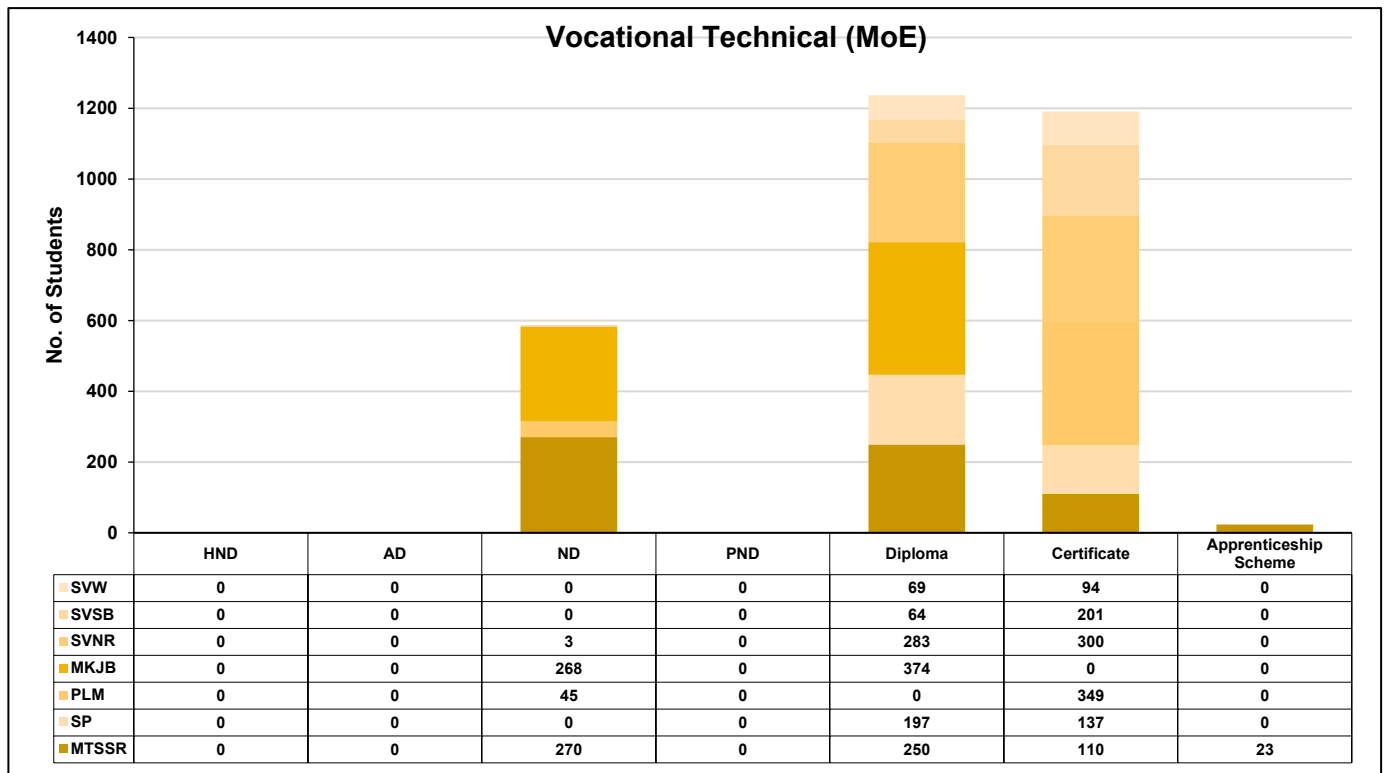
Vocational Technical Graduates by Sector or Ministry and Institution, 2014

Sector / Ministry and Institution	HND		AD		ND		PND		Diploma		Certificate		Apprenticeship Scheme		Total							
	MF	F	MF	F	MF	F	MF	F	MF	F	MF	F	MF	F	MF	F						
Total	199	90	109	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1269	650	619	1564	995	569	23	5	18	3718	2095	1623
MoE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1237	630	607	1191	785	406	23	5	18	3037	1721	1316
MTSSR	0	0	0	0	0	270	122	148	0	0	0	131	119	110	63	47	23	5	18	653	321	332
MKJB	0	0	0	0	0	268	139	129	0	0	374	208	166	0	0	0	0	0	0	642	347	295
PLM	0	0	0	0	0	45	39	6	0	0	0	0	0	349	309	40	0	0	0	394	348	46
SP	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	197	60	137	137	59	78	0	0	0	334	119	215
SVNR	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	2	0	0	283	169	114	300	200	100	0	0	0	586	370	216
SVSB	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64	30	34	201	109	92	0	0	0	265	139	126
SVW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69	32	37	94	45	49	0	0	0	163	77	86
MoCYS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	126	65	61	0	0	0	126	65	61
Pusat Pembangunan Belia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	126	65	61	0	0	0	126	65	61
PMO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	8	9	0	0	0	17	8	9
Pusat Latihan Kesenian dan Pertukangan Tangan Brunei	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	8	9	0	0	0	17	8	9
Private (BPS)	199	90	109	1	0	76	53	23	0	0	32	20	12	230	137	93	0	0	0	538	301	237
Cosmopolitan College Commerce & Technology	92	39	53	0	0	38	24	14	0	0	0	0	0	99	50	49	0	0	0	229	113	116
Micronet International College School	107	51	56	1	0	38	29	9	0	0	32	20	12	131	87	44	0	0	0	309	188	121
KEMUDA Institute	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Note:

AD includes HNC and Certificate includes Skill Certificate, HNTec, ISQ, National Certificate & Certificate.

Figure 1.11 - Vocational Technical Graduates by Institution, 2014



1.12

Higher Education Enrolment by Field of Education, 2014

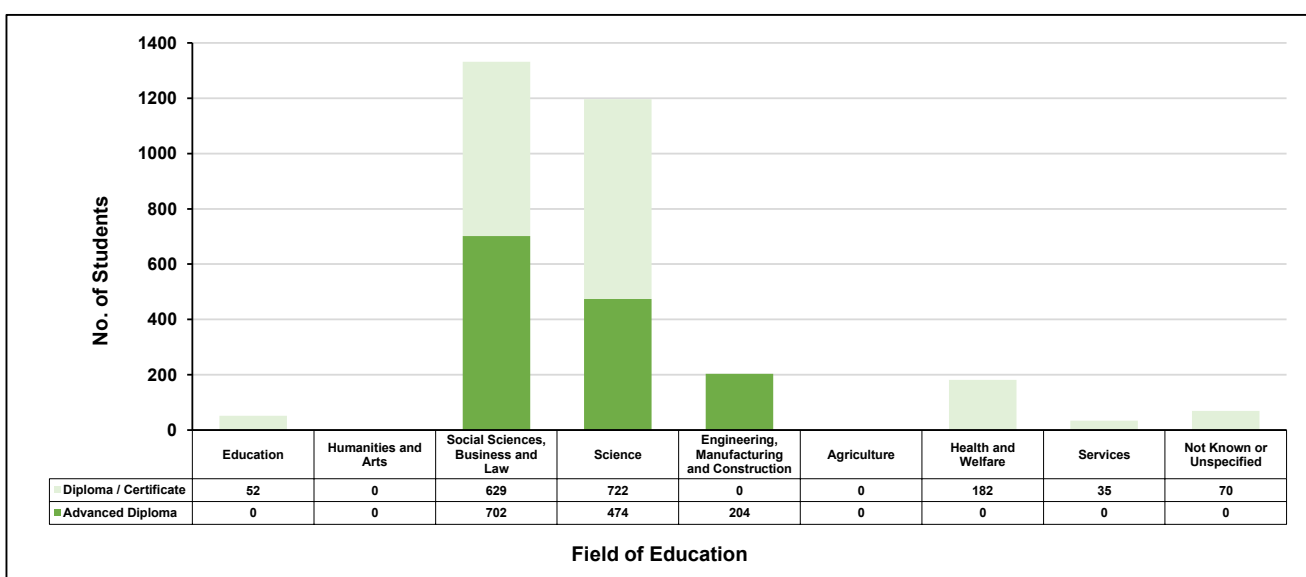
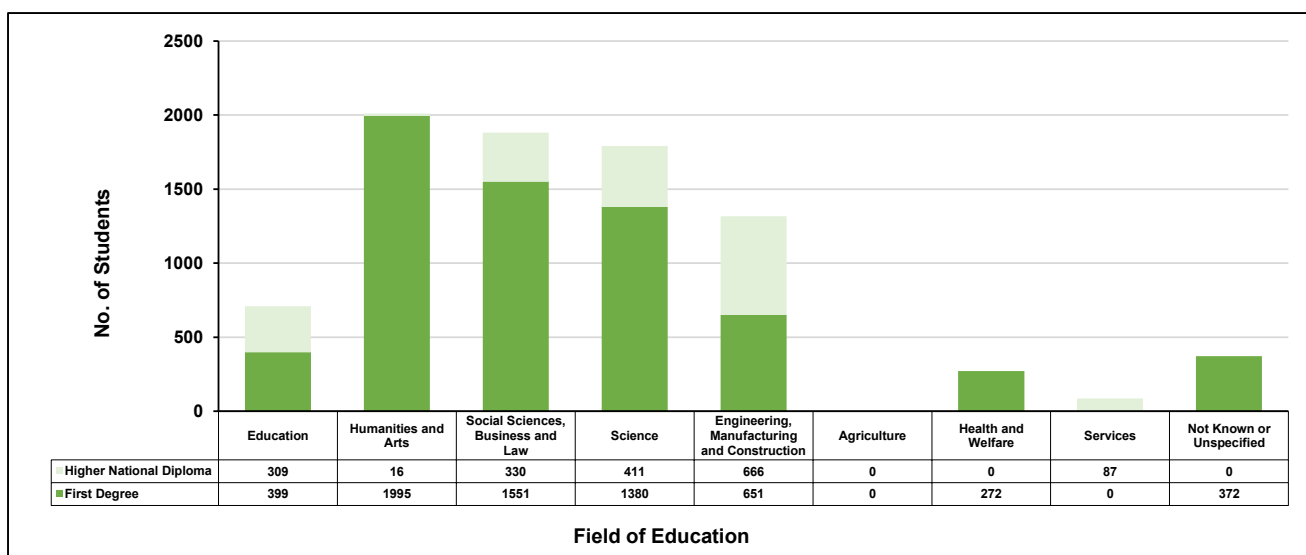
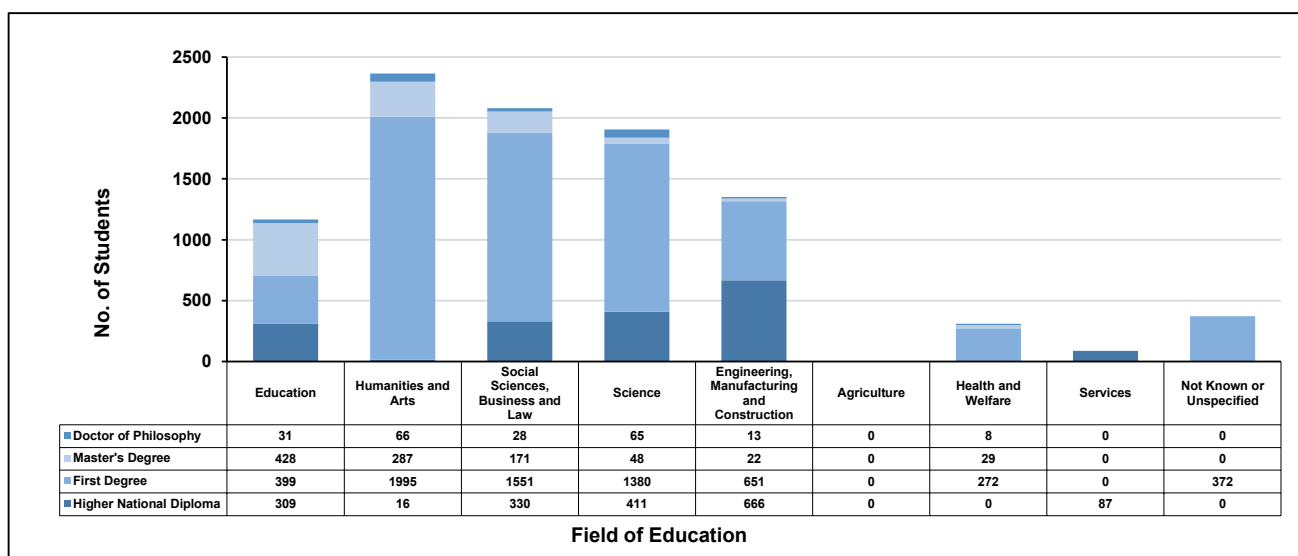
Field of Education	Doctor of Philosophy			Master's Degree			First Degree			Higher National Diploma			Advanced Diploma			Diploma / Certificate			Total		
	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F
Total	211	117	94	985	275	710	6620	2421	4199	1819	883	936	1380	580	800	1690	764	926	12705	5040	7665
Education	31	10	21	428	88	340	399	148	251	309	108	201	0	0	0	52	13	39	1219	367	852
Teacher Training	31	10	21	428	88	340	399	148	251	309	108	201	0	0	0	52	13	39	1219	367	852
Education Science	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Humanities and Arts	66	40	26	287	101	186	1995	664	1331	16	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	2364	813	1551
Arts	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Humanities	66	40	26	287	101	186	1995	664	1331	16	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	2364	813	1551
Social Sciences, Business and Law	28	20	8	171	51	120	1551	485	1066	330	127	203	702	243	459	629	275	354	3411	1201	2210
Social Behavioural Sciences	16	9	7	24	8	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	17	23
Journalism and Information	0	0	0	0	0	0	82	36	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	82	36	46
Business and Administration	12	11	1	147	43	104	1359	420	939	330	127	203	702	243	459	586	252	334	3136	1096	2040
Law	0	0	0	0	0	0	110	29	81	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	23	20	153	52	101
Science	65	37	28	48	14	34	1380	520	860	411	248	163	474	234	240	722	392	330	3100	1445	1655
Life Science	22	9	13	15	2	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	11	26
Physical Science	23	12	11	16	6	10	1149	395	754	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1188	413	775
Mathematics and Statistics	5	4	1	12	3	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	7	10
Computing	15	12	3	5	3	2	231	125	106	411	248	163	474	234	240	722	392	330	1858	1014	844

1.12

Higher Education Enrolment by Field of Education, 2014

Field of Education	Doctor of Philosophy			Master			First Degree			Higher National Diploma			Advanced Diploma			Diploma / Certificate			Total		
	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F
Engineering, Manufacturing and Construction	13	7	6	22	12	10	651	340	311	666	361	305	204	103	101	0	0	0	1556	823	733
Engineering and Engineering Trades	13	7	6	22	12	10	456	246	210	174	103	71	204	103	101	0	0	0	869	471	398
Civil Engineering	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	44	56	247	120	127	0	0	0	0	0	0	347	164	183
Electrical and Communication Engineering	0	0	0	0	0	0	95	50	45	245	138	107	0	0	0	0	0	0	340	188	152
Agriculture	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Agriculture, Forestry and Fishery	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Veterinary	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Health and Welfare	8	3	5	29	9	20	272	71	201	0	0	0	0	0	0	182	38	144	491	121	370
Health	8	3	5	17	4	13	272	71	201	0	0	0	0	0	0	182	38	144	479	116	363
Social Care	0	0	0	12	5	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	5	7
Services	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	87	31	56	0	0	0	35	16	19	122	47	75
Hospitality	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	87	31	56	0	0	0	35	16	19	122	47	75
Not Known or Unspecified	0	0	0	0	0	0	372	193	179	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	30	40	442	223	219
Not Known and Unspecified	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Non Graduating Program	0	0	0	0	0	0	372	193	179	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	372	193	179
Bridging Programme	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	30	40	70	30	40

Figure 1.12 - Higher Education Enrolment by Field of Education



1.13

Higher Education Graduates* by Field of Education, 2014

Field of Education	Doctor of Philosophy		Master's Degree		First Degree		Higher National Diploma		Advanced Diploma		Diploma / Certificate		Total		
	MF	M	MF	M	MF	M	MF	M	MF	M	MF	M	MF	M	F
Total	17	11	435	117	1024	361	766	346	582	248	609	264	3433	1347	2086
Education	4	2	204	50	94	37	77	23	0	0	91	28	470	140	330
Teacher Training	4	2	204	50	94	37	77	23	0	0	91	28	470	140	330
Education Science	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Humanities and Arts	9	7	92	22	69	14	9	4	0	0	0	0	179	47	132
Arts	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Humanities	9	7	92	22	69	14	9	4	0	0	0	0	179	47	132
Social Sciences, Business and Law	3	2	96	28	284	101	215	85	292	96	244	109	1134	421	713
Social and Behavioural Sciences	1	1	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	2	7
Journalism and Information	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Business and Administration	2	1	88	27	283	101	98	34	292	96	0	0	763	259	504
Business and Finance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	225	97	225	97	128
Business Management	0	0	0	0	0	0	117	51	0	0	0	0	117	51	66
Law	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	19	12	20	12	8
Science	1	0	11	4	187	75	310	149	191	98	218	114	918	440	478
Life Sciences	0	0	7	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	3	4
Physical Science	0	0	2	0	132	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	134	43	91
Mathematics and Statistics	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Computing	0	0	2	1	14	6	244	108	191	98	0	0	451	213	238
Information Technology	0	0	0	0	41	26	66	41	0	0	218	114	325	181	144

Note:

* - Graduates from local Higher Education institutions only.

1.13

Higher Education Graduates* by Field of Education, 2014

Field of Education	Doctor of Philosophy			Master			First Degree			Higher National Diploma			Advanced Diploma			Diploma / Certificate			Total		
	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F
Engineering, Manufacturing and Construction	0	0	0	18	8	10	35	22	13	155	85	70	99	54	45	0	0	0	307	169	138
Engineering and Engineering Trades	0	0	0	18	8	10	18	9	9	46	26	20	99	54	45	0	0	0	181	97	84
Civil Engineering	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	16	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	16	28
Electrical and Communication Engineering	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	13	4	65	43	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	82	56	26
Agriculture	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Agriculture, Forestry and Fishery	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Veterinary	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Health and Welfare	0	0	0	14	5	9	39	13	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	10	40	103	28	75
Social Care	0	0	0	6	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	4	2
Health	0	0	0	8	1	7	39	13	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	10	40	97	24	73
Services	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	3	3	6	3	3
Hospitality	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	3	3	6	3	3
Transport Services	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Not Known or Unspecified	0	0	0	0	0	0	316	99	217	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	316	99	217
Not Known and Unspecified	0	0	0	0	0	0	263	80	183	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	263	80	183
Non Graduating Program	0	0	0	0	0	0	53	19	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53	19	34

Note:

* - Graduates from local Higher Education institutions only.

Figure 1.13a - Higher Education Graduates by Field of Education

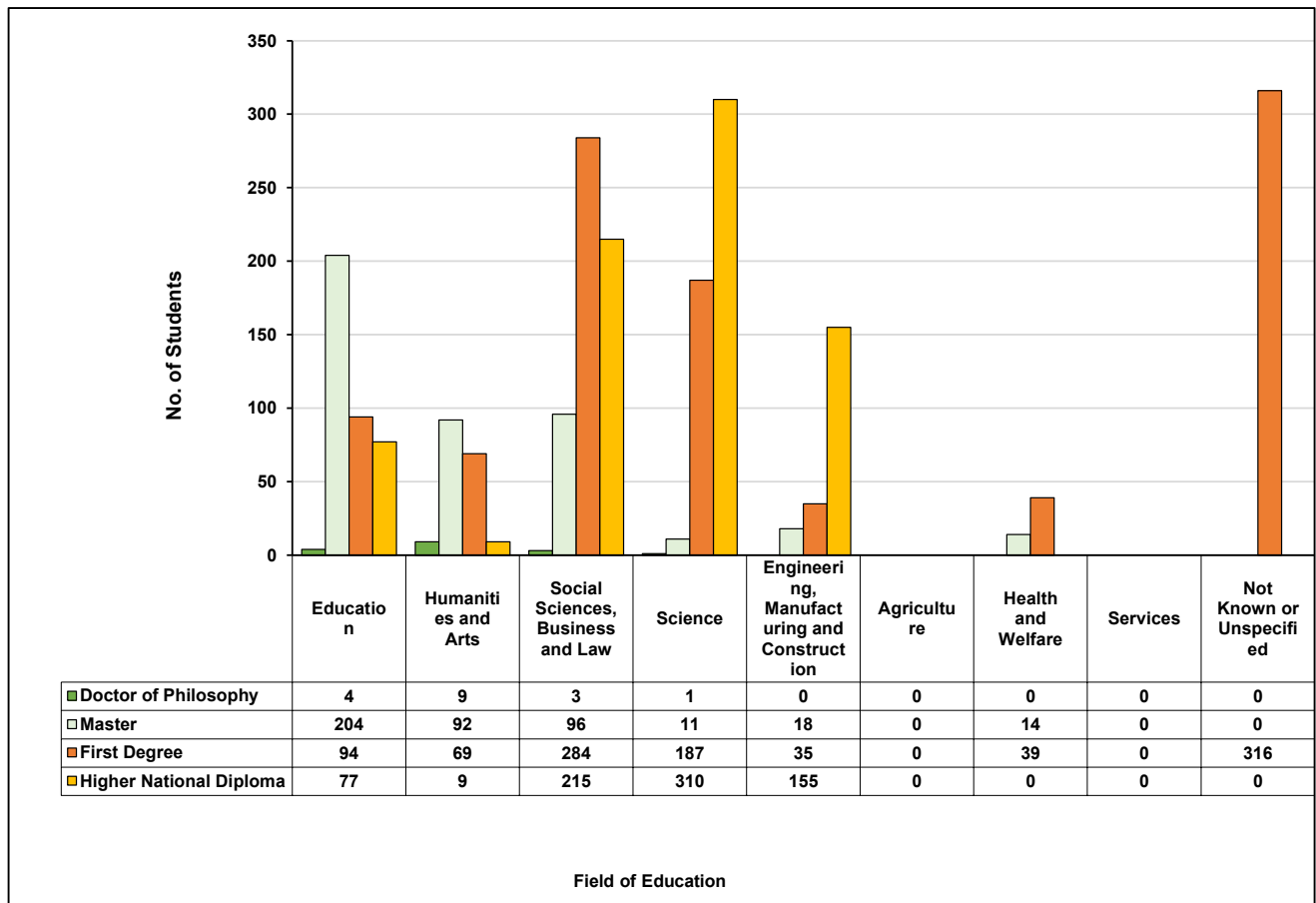
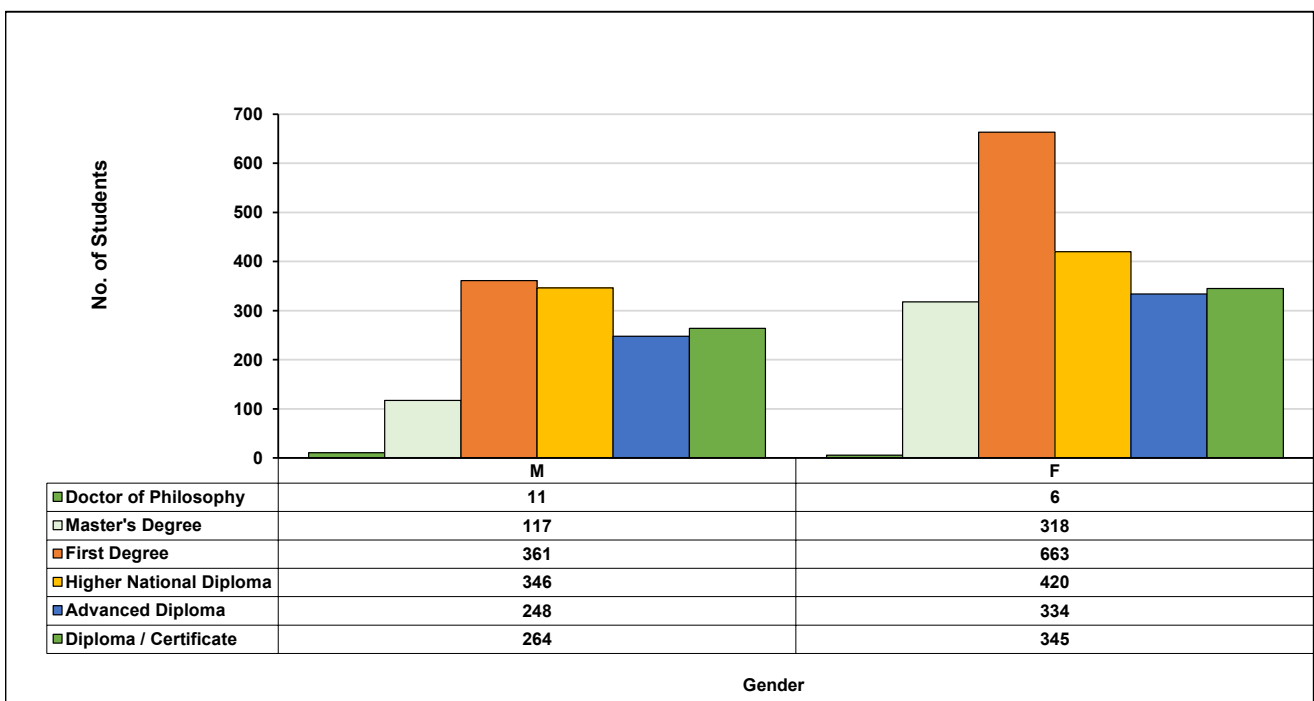


Figure 1.13b - Higher Education Graduates by Gender



1.14

Teachers' / Instructors' Academic Qualification and Terms of Service by Level of Education, 2014

Categories	Education Level																															
	Pre-Primary (Pre school)			Primary						Secondary						Sixth Form (Pre-University)			Vocational Technical			Higher Education			Total							
	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F								
																									Year 7 & 8	Year 9, 10 & 11	Total	Total	Total			
Nationality	786	32	754	4004	933	3071	1442	419	1023	1023	1023	1442	419	1023	1023	842	1785	633	203	203	430	657	316	341	747	393	354	10896	3138	7758		
Citizen	592	14	578	3425	775	2650	1229	323	906	117	382	180	202	107	69	38	135	74	61	243	190	53	1853	785	1068	504	203	301	9043	2353	6690	
Non-Citizens	194	18	176	579	158	421	213	96	117	117	382	180	202	107	69	38	135	74	61	243	190	53	1853	785	1068	504	203	301	9043	2353	6690	
Academic Qualification	786	32	754	4004	933	3071	1442	419	1023	1023	1442	419	1023	1023	842	1785	633	203	203	430	657	316	341	747	393	354	10896	3138	7758			
Ph.D.	0	0	0	3	0	3	2	1	1	1	8	7	1	6	3	3	7	4	3	229	174	55	255	189	66	37	34	290	1643	508	1135	
Master's Degree	37	3	34	290	42	248	157	41	116	116	346	102	244	297	92	205	123	68	55	393	160	233	1643	508	1135	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Post Graduate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MBBS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bachelor's Degree	195	18	177	1622	411	1211	1045	301	744	744	2039	647	1392	324	105	219	285	126	159	121	56	65	5631	1664	3967	121	56	65	5631	1664	3967	
HND, ND, OND, Diploma	144	4	140	961	249	712	91	31	60	135	40	95	4	2	2	2	202	99	103	4	3	1	1541	428	1113	4	3	1	1541	428	1113	
HNC, ONC, NC, Certificates	70	2	68	462	127	335	118	37	81	70	30	40	1	0	1	8	6	2	0	0	0	729	202	527	0	0	0	729	202	527		
City and Guilds	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	6	1	0	0	0	7	6	1	0	0	0	7	6	1	
BCGCE 'A' Level	61	2	59	280	52	228	20	6	14	19	11	8	1	1	1	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	383	73	310	0	0	0	383	73	310	
BCGCE 'O' Level	250	3	247	365	51	314	9	2	7	10	5	5	0	0	0	0	11	3	8	0	0	0	645	64	581	0	0	0	645	64	581	
BJCE, PMB, LCE, SRP	29	0	29	21	1	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	3	9	0	0	0	62	4	58	0	0	0	62	4	58	
Others	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trained and Untrained	786	32	754	4004	933	3071	1442	419	1023	1023	1442	419	1023	1023	842	1785	633	203	203	430	657	316	341	747	393	354	10896	3138	7758			
Trained Teachers	506	24	482	3501	862	2639	1355	390	965	965	2479	793	1686	597	197	400	465	223	242	486	243	243	9389	2732	6657	486	243	243	9389	2732	6657	
Untrained Teachers	280	8	272	503	71	432	87	29	58	148	49	99	36	6	30	192	93	99	99	261	150	111	1507	406	1101	261	150	111	1507	406	1101	
Term of Service (For Government School Only)	259	17	242	2905	726	2179	1249	340	909	909	2320	712	1608	607	193	414	566	286	280	666	357	309	8572	2631	5941	666	357	309	8572	2631	5941	
Permanent	219	8	211	2516	652	1864	808	207	601	1723	508	1215	391	101	290	286	130	156	426	174	252	6369	1780	4589	426	174	252	6369	1780	4589		
Probation	12	1	11	122	22	100	191	51	140	271	77	194	81	20	61	73	31	42	22	8	14	772	210	562	22	8	14	772	210	562		
Month to Month	5	1	4	98	9	89	33	11	22	33	8	25	12	5	7	26	9	17	4	0	4	211	43	168	4	0	4	211	43	168		
Daily Paid	4	0	4	105	23	82	140	38	102	136	39	97	50	13	37	106	59	47	18	6	12	559	178	381	18	6	12	559	178	381		
Contract	19	7	12	60	19	41	25	12	13	51	20	31	48	40	8	75	57	18	196	169	27	474	324	150	196	169	27	474	324	150		
CFBT	0	0	0	4	1	3	52	21	31	106	60	46	25	14	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	187	96	91	0	0	0	187	96	91	

1.15

Teachers' / Instructors' Age Group by Level of Education, 2014

Categories	Education Level																													
	Pre-Primary (Pre school)						Primary						Secondary						Sixth Form (Pre-University)			Vocational Technical			Higher Education			Total		
	MF		M		F		MF		M		F		MF		M		F		MF		M		F		MF		M		F	
Total	786	32	754	4004	933	3071	1442	419	1023	2627	842	1785	633	203	430	657	316	341	747	393	354	10896	3138	7758						
24 and below	83	2	81	92	14	78	32	11	21	39	9	30	17	3	14	39	16	23	86	50	36	388	105	283						
25 - 29	138	5	133	643	147	496	295	83	212	356	99	257	109	21	88	153	68	85	158	68	90	1852	491	1361						
30 - 34	149	8	141	921	250	671	481	111	370	752	246	506	127	30	97	127	44	83	148	61	87	2705	750	1955						
35 - 39	117	6	111	708	189	519	273	90	183	619	168	451	125	31	94	91	45	46	110	64	46	2043	593	1450						
40 - 44	91	8	83	623	139	484	141	44	97	355	119	236	82	32	50	82	33	49	95	44	51	1469	419	1050						
45 - 49	87	2	85	426	90	336	97	36	61	235	79	156	66	20	46	28	15	13	48	30	18	987	272	715						
50 - 54	75	1	74	380	79	301	85	34	51	178	74	104	43	18	25	77	57	20	39	22	17	877	285	592						
55 and above	46	0	46	211	25	186	38	10	28	93	48	45	64	48	16	60	38	22	63	54	9	575	223	352						
Unknown	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						

Figure 1.15a - Teachers' / Instructors' Academic Qualification by Level of Education, 2014

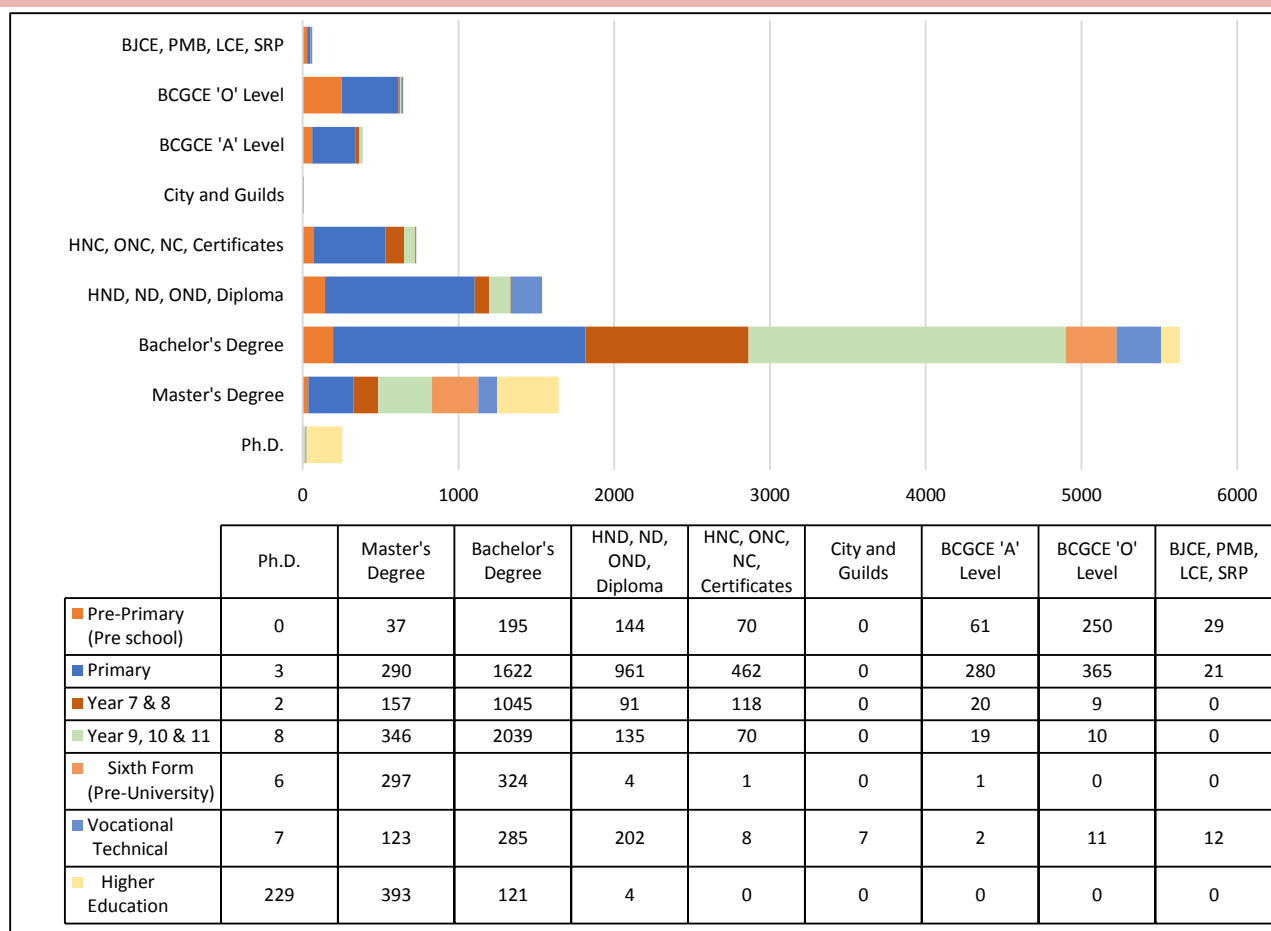


Figure 1.15b - Teachers' / Instructors' Age Group by Level of Education, 2014

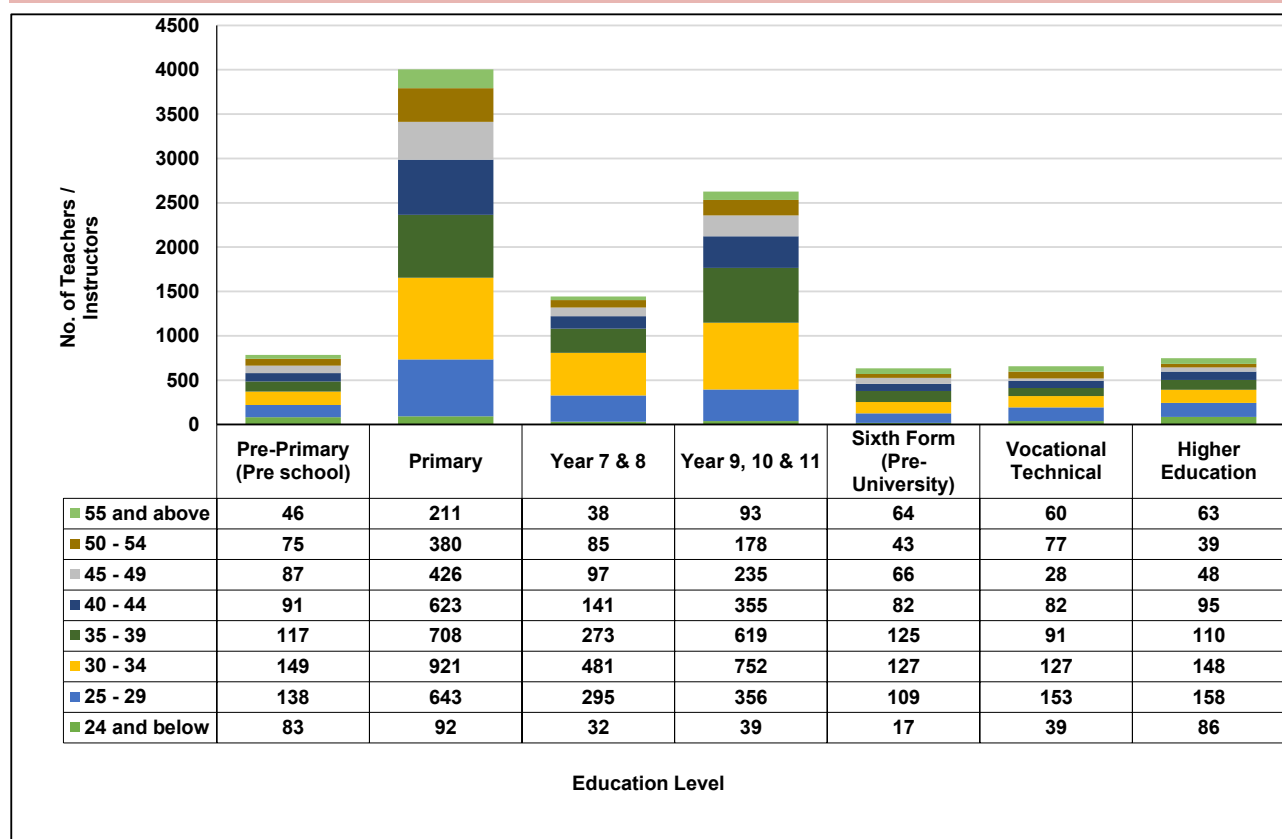
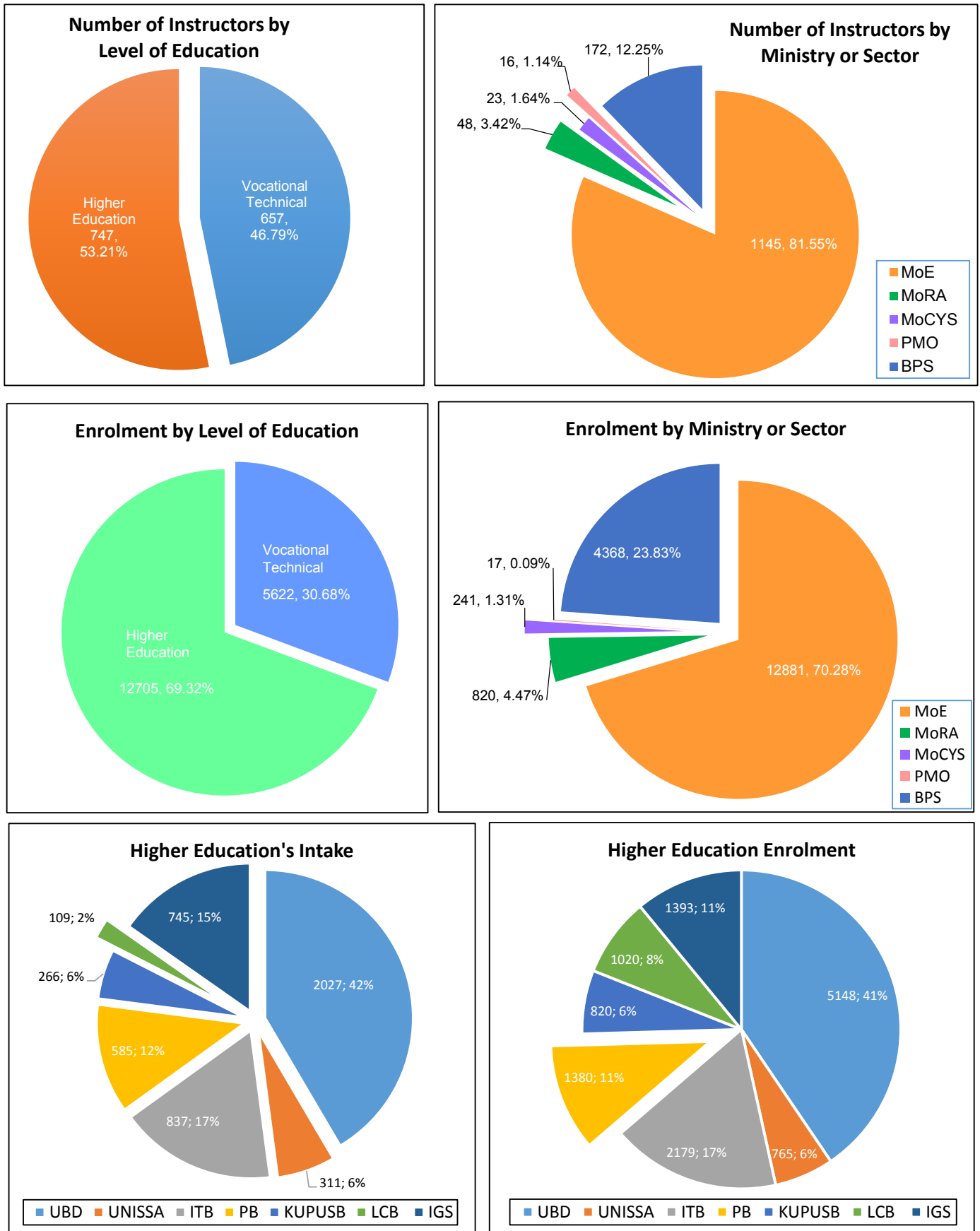


Figure 1.15c - Number of Instructors and Enrolment in Vocational Technical and Higher Education Institutions, 2014



1.16

Classes, Enrolment and Teachers / Instructors Ratios by
Level of Education and Ministry / Sector, 2014

Education Level and Ministry / Sector	Number of Classes	Enrolment	Students-Class Ratio	Number of Teachers / Instructors	Teacher-Class Ratio	Student-Teacher / Instructor Ratio
Overall Total	4426	116168	26.2	10896	2.5	10.7
Pre-Primary (Pre school) Total	671	13376	19.9	786	1.2	17.0
MoE	195	3052	15.7	259	1.3	11.8
MoRA	z	z	z	z	z	z
Private (BPS)	476	10324	21.7	527	1.1	19.6
Primary Total	2039	41078	20.1	4004	2.0	10.3
MoE	1268	23726	18.7	2762	2.2	8.6
MoRA	53	1236	23.3	143	2.7	8.6
Private (BPS)	718	16116	22.4	1099	1.5	14.7
Secondary Total	1716	37769	22.0	4069	2.4	9.3
MoE	1417	29907	21.1	3324	2.3	9.0
MoRA	70	2030	29.0	245	3.5	8.3
Private (BPS)	229	5832	25.5	500	2.2	11.7
Sixth Form (Pre-University) Total	0	5618	z	633	z	8.9
MoE	z	4723	z	543	z	8.7
MoRA	z	442	z	64	z	6.9
Private (BPS)	z	453	z	26	z	17.4
Vocational Technical Total	z	5622	z	657	z	8.6
MoE	z	3409	z	527	z	6.5
MoRA	z	z	z	z	z	z
MoCYS	z	241	z	23	z	10.5
PMO	z	17	z	16	z	1.1
Private (BPS)	z	1955	z	91	z	21.5
Higher Education	z	12705	z	747	z	17.0
MoE	z	9472	z	618	z	15.3
MoRA	z	820	z	48	z	17.1
MoCYS	z	z	z	z	z	z
PMO	z	z	z	z	z	z
Private (BPS)	z	2413	z	81	z	29.8

Note:

z - Classes are not fixed, hence, data is not applicable.

1.17

Classes, Enrolment and Instructors Ratios by Level of Education, 2014

Education Level	Number of Classes	Enrolment	Students-Class Ratio	Number of Teachers / Instructors	Teacher-Class Ratio	Student-Teacher / Instructor Ratio
Overall Total	4426	116168	26.2	10896	2.5	10.7
Pre-Primary (Pre school) Total	671	13376	19.9	786	1.2	17.0
Preschool / Kindergarten	671	13376	19.9	786	1.2	17.0
Primary Total	2039	41078	20.1	4004	2.0	10.3
Year 1	327	6380	19.5	4004	2.0	10.3
Year 2	337	6778	20.1			
Year 3	329	6908	21.0			
Year 4	341	7023	20.6			
Year 5	352	7163	20.3			
Year 6	353	6826	19.3			
Secondary Total	1716	37769	22.0	4069	2.4	9.3
Year 7	334	7445	22.3	1442	2.2	10.3
Year 8	322	7473	23.2			
Year 9	341	7604	22.3	2627	2.5	8.7
Year 10	348	7265	20.9			
Year 11	371	7982	21.5			
Sixth Form (Pre-University) Total	z	5618	z	633	z	8.9
Lower Sixth Form	z	2760	z	633	z	8.9
Upper Sixth Form	z	2858	z			
Vocational Technical Total	z	5622	z	657	z	8.6
Vocational Technical	z	5622	z	657	z	8.6
Higher Education	z	12705	z	747	z	17.0
Higher Education	z	12705	z	747	z	17.0

Note:

z - Classes are not fixed, hence, data is not applicable.

**PRE-PRIMARY,
PRIMARY,
SECONDARY
& SIXTH FORM
EDUCATION
STATISTICS**



**EDUCATION
STATISTICS
ON MINISTRY
OF EDUCATION**



2.1.1 NUMBER OF SCHOOLS BY LEVEL OF EDUCATION AND DISTRICT, 2014

District	Education Level				
	Pre-Primary* (Pre school)	Primary	Secondary	Sixth Form* (Pre-University)	Total
Total	x	120	32	4	156
Brunei Muara	x	62	21	3 ^x	86
Tutong	x	30	5	1	36
Belait	x	16	5	x	21
Temburong	x	12	1	0	13

2.1.2 NUMBER OF TEACHERS BY LEVEL OF EDUCATION AND DISTRICT, 2014

District	Education Level														
	Pre-Primary* (Pre school)			Primary			Secondary			Sixth Form* (Pre-University)			Total		
	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F
Total	259	17	242	2762	686	2076	3324	986	2338	543	179	364	6888	1868	5020
Brunei Muara	152	6	146	1763	382	1381	2373	653	1720	428	128	300	4716	1169	3547
Tutong	52	4	48	512	136	376	450	141	309	63	30	33	1077	311	766
Belait	36	4	32	356	94	262	409	151	258	52	21	31	853	270	583
Temburong	19	3	16	131	74	57	92	41	51	0	0	0	242	118	124

2.1.3 ENROLMENT BY LEVEL OF EDUCATION AND DISTRICT, 2014

District	Education Level														
	Pre-Primary* (Pre school)			Primary			Secondary			Sixth Form* (Pre-University)			Total		
	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F
Total	3052	1632	1420	23726	12398	11328	29907	15876	14031	4723	1983	2740	61408	31889	29519
Brunei Muara	2007	1070	937	16327	8451	7876	21619	11482	10137	3801	1605	2196	43754	22608	21146
Tutong	479	256	223	3311	1721	1590	3630	1893	1737	440	171	269	7860	4041	3819
Belait	426	227	199	3238	1789	1449	3804	2032	1772	482	207	275	7950	4255	3695
Temburong	140	79	61	850	437	413	854	469	385	0	0	0	1844	985	859

Note:

x - Schools conducting both Pre-primary and Primary education are included under Primary and schools conducting both Secondary and Sixth Form education are included under Secondary.

* - In Brunei context, Pre School and Pre-University education are also referred to as Pre-Primary and Sixth Form respectively.

2.1.4 NUMBER OF CLASSES, ENROLMENT AND NUMBER OF TEACHERS BY LEVEL OF EDUCATION, 2014

Education Level	Cls	Enrolment			Number of Teachers		
		MF	M	F	MF	M	F
Overall Total	2880	61408	31889	29519	6888	1868	5020
Primary Education Total	1463	26778	14030	12748	3021	703	2318
Pre-Primary Total	195	3052	1632	1420	259	17	242
Primary Total	1268	23726	12398	11328	2762	686	2076
Year 1	189	3238	1688	1550			
Year 2	198	3692	1963	1729			
Year 3	202	4070	2107	1963			
Year 4	223	4272	2227	2045			
Year 5	221	4218	2195	2023			
Year 6	235	4236	2218	2018			
Secondary Education Total	1417	29907	15876	14031	3324	986	2338
Year 7	264	5612	2928	2684	1107	304	803
Year 8	255	5745	3007	2738			
Year 9	283	5966	3075	2891			
Year 10	291	5759	3049	2710	2217	682	1535
Year 11	324	6825	3817	3008			
Sixth Form Education Total	z	4723	1983	2740	543	179	364
Lower Sixth Form	z	2301	984	1317			
Upper Sixth Form	z	2422	999	1423			

Note :

z - Classes are not fixed, hence, number of classes is not applicable

2.1.5 ENROLMENT BY LEVEL OF EDUCATION AND DISTRICT, 2014

2.1.5.1 PRE-PRIMARY AND PRIMARY

District	Education Level																															
	Pre-Primary (Pre school)			Year 1			Year 2			Year 3			Year 4			Year 5			Year 6			Total										
	Cis	MF	M	F	Cis	MF	M	F	Cis	MF	M	F	Cis	MF	M	F	Cis	MF	M	F	Cis	MF	M	F								
Total	195	3052	1632	1420	189	3238	1688	1550	198	3692	1963	1729	202	4070	2107	1963	223	4272	2227	2045	221	4218	2195	2023	235	4236	2218	2018	1463	26778	14030	12748
Brunei Muara	123	2007	1070	937	114	2120	1107	1013	125	2539	1366	1173	125	2817	1418	1399	143	2980	1534	1446	141	2945	1509	1436	152	2926	1517	1409	923	18334	9521	8813
Brunei I	19	283	148	135	18	291	164	127	21	369	184	185	21	397	218	179	23	391	175	216	23	426	213	213	24	407	204	203	149	2564	1306	1258
Brunei IIA	27	500	273	227	25	501	263	238	26	565	324	241	25	627	306	321	31	723	367	356	30	663	334	329	32	712	363	349	196	4291	2230	2061
Brunei IIB	24	387	219	168	21	390	202	188	25	488	276	212	24	500	244	256	27	591	327	264	27	563	294	269	28	517	272	245	176	3436	1834	1602
Brunei III	30	482	241	241	28	550	273	277	28	641	334	307	28	723	351	372	32	721	376	345	33	739	383	356	38	766	393	373	217	4622	2351	2271
Brunei IV	23	355	189	166	22	388	205	183	25	476	248	228	27	570	299	271	30	554	289	265	28	554	285	269	30	524	285	239	185	3421	1800	1621
Tutong	36	479	256	223	35	498	250	248	36	530	269	261	38	578	299	279	40	585	312	273	39	558	303	255	41	562	288	274	265	3790	1977	1813
Tutong I	20	296	153	143	19	309	157	152	21	331	167	164	23	366	196	170	25	385	204	181	24	355	197	158	26	373	194	179	158	2415	1268	1147
Tutong II	16	183	103	80	16	189	93	96	15	199	102	97	15	212	103	109	15	200	108	92	15	203	106	97	15	189	94	95	107	1375	709	666
Belait	25	426	227	199	28	486	265	221	25	486	260	226	28	538	314	224	27	561	307	254	28	574	307	267	30	593	336	257	191	3664	2016	1648
Temburong	11	140	79	61	12	134	66	68	12	137	68	69	11	137	76	61	13	146	74	72	13	141	76	65	12	155	77	78	84	990	516	474

2.1.5 ENROLMENT BY LEVEL OF EDUCATION AND DISTRICT, 2014

2.1.5.2 SECONDARY

District	Education Level																																			
	Year 7						Year 8						Year 9						Year 10						Year 11						Total					
	Cls	MF	M	F	Cls	MF	M	F	Cls	MF	M	F	Cls	MF	M	F	Cls	MF	M	F	Cls	MF	M	F	Cls	MF	M	F								
Total	264	5612	2928	2684	255	5745	3007	2738	283	5966	3075	2891	291	5759	3049	2710	324	6825	3817	3008	1417	29907	15876	14031												
Brunei Muara	191	4080	2118	1962	182	4172	2178	1994	196	4302	2228	2074	205	4128	2188	1940	223	4937	2770	2167	997	21619	11482	10137												
Tutong	35	693	355	338	35	676	338	338	39	737	370	367	39	684	345	339	46	840	485	355	194	3630	1893	1737												
Belait	32	669	350	319	32	739	409	330	41	761	395	366	40	795	436	359	42	840	442	398	187	3804	2032	1772												
Temburong	6	170	105	65	6	158	82	76	7	166	82	84	7	152	80	72	13	208	120	88	39	854	469	385												

2.1.5.3 SIXTH FORM

District	Education Level																		
	Lower Sixth Form						Upper Sixth Form						Total						
	Cls	MF	M	F	Cls	MF	M	F	Cls	MF	M	F	Cls	MF	M	F	Cls	MF	M
Total	z	2301	984	1317	z	2422	999	1423	z	4723	1983	2740							
Brunei Muara	z	1863	800	1063	z	1938	805	1133	z	3801	1605	2196							
Tutong	z	221	87	134	z	219	84	135	z	440	171	269							
Belait	z	217	97	120	z	265	110	155	z	482	207	275							
Temburong	z	0	0	0	z	0	0	0	z	0	0	0							

Note:

z - Classes are not fixed, hence, number of classes is not applicable.

2.1.6 NUMBER OF CLASSES, NEW AND REPEATERS, 2014

2.1.6.1 PRE-PRIMARY AND PRIMARY

Education Level	Cls	New			Repeaters			Total		
		MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F
Primary Education Total	1463	26695	13967	12728	83	63	20	26778	14030	12748
Normal	1463	25725	13288	12437	81	62	19	25806	13350	12456
Special Education	x	970	679	291	2	1	1	972	680	292
Pre-Primary (Pre school) Total	195	3049	1629	1420	3	3	0	3052	1632	1420
Normal	195	2972	1568	1404	3	3	0	2975	1571	1404
Special Education	x	77	61	16	0	0	0	77	61	16
Primary Total	1268	23646	12338	11308	80	60	20	23726	12398	11328
Year 1	189	3227	1682	1545	11	6	5	3238	1688	1550
Normal	189	3134	1622	1512	11	6	5	3145	1628	1517
Special Education	x	93	60	33	0	0	0	93	60	33
Year 2	198	3680	1954	1726	12	9	3	3692	1963	1729
Normal	198	3487	1814	1673	12	9	3	3499	1823	1676
Special Education	x	193	140	53	0	0	0	193	140	53
Year 3	202	4057	2098	1959	13	9	4	4070	2107	1963
Normal	202	3916	1998	1918	13	9	4	3929	2007	1922
Special Education	x	141	100	41	0	0	0	141	100	41
Year 4	223	4255	2211	2044	17	16	1	4272	2227	2045
Normal	223	4105	2109	1996	16	15	1	4121	2124	1997
Special Education	x	150	102	48	1	1	0	151	103	48
Year 5	221	4203	2183	2020	15	12	3	4218	2195	2023
Normal	221	4034	2067	1967	14	12	2	4048	2079	1969
Special Education	x	169	116	53	1	0	1	170	116	54
Year 6	235	4224	2210	2014	12	8	4	4236	2218	2018
Normal	235	4077	2110	1967	12	8	4	4089	2118	1971
Special Education	x	147	100	47	0	0	0	147	100	47

Note:

x - Normal classes are inclusive of special education.

2.1.6 NUMBER OF CLASSES, NEW AND REPEATERS, 2014

2.1.6.2 SECONDARY

Education Level	Cls	New			Repeaters			Total		
		MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F
Secondary Total	1417	28291	14853	13438	1616	1023	593	29907	15876	14031
Year 7	264	5461	2831	2630	151	97	54	5612	2928	2684
Normal	245	5384	2779	2605	151	97	54	5535	2876	2659
Pre Vocational	19	77	52	25	0	0	0	77	52	25
Year 8	255	5621	2920	2701	124	87	37	5745	3007	2738
Normal	238	5518	2843	2675	124	87	37	5642	2930	2712
Pre Vocational	17	103	77	26	0	0	0	103	77	26
Year 9	283	5814	2968	2846	152	107	45	5966	3075	2891
Science Stream (4 Years 'General Programme')	31	511	197	314	0	0	0	511	197	314
Science Stream (5 Years 'General Programme')	48	1003	432	571	1	1	0	1004	433	571
Arts Stream (4 Years 'General Programme')	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arts Stream (5 Years 'General Programme')	87	2225	1106	1119	42	26	16	2267	1132	1135
Applied Education Programme - 3 Years	63	1471	817	654	81	58	23	1552	875	677
Special Applied Programme (SAP) - 3 Years	33	542	371	171	28	22	6	570	393	177
Special Education Needs Programme (Pra Vok)	21	62	45	17	0	0	0	62	45	17
Specialised Education Programme	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Year 10	291	5671	2984	2687	88	65	23	5759	3049	2710
Science Stream (4 Years 'General Programme')	32	505	254	251	7	2	5	512	256	256
Science Stream (5 Years 'General Programme')	49	974	415	559	1	0	1	975	415	560
Arts Stream (4 Years 'General Programme')	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arts Stream (5 Years 'General Programme')	87	2071	1034	1037	31	22	9	2102	1056	1046
Applied Education Programme - 3 Years	62	1359	745	614	35	27	8	1394	772	622
Special Applied Programme (SAP) - 3 Years	43	723	513	210	14	14	0	737	527	210
Special Education Needs Programme (Pra Vok)	18	39	23	16	0	0	0	39	23	16
Specialised Education Programme	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Year 11	324	5724	3150	2574	1101	667	434	6825	3817	3008
Science Stream (4 Years 'General Programme')	5	85	72	13	0	0	0	85	72	13
Science Stream (5 Years 'General Programme')	49	1022	434	588	69	38	31	1091	472	619
Arts Stream (4 Years 'General Programme')	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arts Stream (5 Years 'General Programme')	102	2034	1004	1030	589	356	233	2623	1360	1263
Applied Education Programme - 3 Years	53	1335	766	569	403	240	163	1738	1006	732
Special Applied Programme (SAP) - 3 Years	103	1192	836	356	40	33	7	1232	869	363
Special Education Needs Programme (Pra Vok)	10	27	19	8	0	0	0	27	19	8
Specialised Education Programme	2	29	19	10	0	0	0	29	19	10

2.1.6.3 SIXTH FORM

Education Level	Cls	New			Repeaters			Total		
		MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F
Sixth Form Total	z	4663	1943	2720	60	40	20	4723	1983	2740
Lower Sixth Form	z	2279	970	1309	22	14	8	2301	984	1317
Science	z	1164	539	625	5	4	1	1169	543	626
Art	z	1115	431	684	17	10	7	1132	441	691
Upper Sixth Form	z	2384	973	1411	38	26	12	2422	999	1423
Science	z	1212	539	673	15	11	4	1227	550	677
Art	z	1172	434	738	23	15	8	1195	449	746

Note:

z - Classes are not fixed, hence, number of classes is not applicable.

2.1.7 ENROLMENT BY AGE AND LEVEL OF EDUCATION , 2014

2.1.7.1 PRE-PRIMARY AND PRIMARY

Education Level	Gender	Age (years)								Total
		≤ 5	6	7	8	9	10	11	≥ 12	
Pre-Primary and Primary Education Total	MF	2714	3081	3689	4137	4090	4378	3747	942	26778
	M	1428	1626	1971	2158	2080	2296	1936	535	14030
	F	1286	1455	1718	1979	2010	2082	1811	407	12748
Pre-Primary Total	MF	2467	563	20	2	0	0	0	0	3052
	M	1307	310	14	1	0	0	0	0	1632
	F	1160	253	6	1	0	0	0	0	1420
Primary Total	MF	247	2518	3669	4135	4090	4378	3747	942	23726
	M	121	1316	1957	2157	2080	2296	1936	535	12398
	F	126	1202	1712	1978	2010	2082	1811	407	11328
Year 1	MF	246	2233	722	27	6	2	2	0	3238
	M	120	1157	388	18	4	1	0	0	1688
	F	126	1076	334	9	2	1	2	0	1550
Year 2	MF	1	277	2547	815	43	5	1	3	3692
	M	1	158	1354	424	23	2	0	1	1963
	F	0	119	1193	391	20	3	1	2	1729
Year 3	MF	0	8	399	2944	662	49	7	1	4070
	M	0	1	215	1528	337	20	5	1	2107
	F	0	7	184	1416	325	29	2	0	1963
Year 4	MF	0	0	1	347	2897	988	31	8	4272
	M	0	0	0	185	1482	533	20	7	2227
	F	0	0	1	162	1415	455	11	1	2045
Year 5	MF	0	0	0	2	476	2896	796	48	4218
	M	0	0	0	2	230	1522	408	33	2195
	F	0	0	0	0	246	1374	388	15	2023
Year 6	MF	0	0	0	0	6	438	2910	882	4236
	M	0	0	0	0	4	218	1503	493	2218
	F	0	0	0	0	2	220	1407	389	2018

2.1.7 ENROLMENT BY AGE AND LEVEL OF EDUCATION, 2014

2.1.7.2 SECONDARY

Education Level	Gender	Age (years)								Total
		≤ 11	12	13	14	15	16	17	≥ 18	
Secondary Education Total	MF	1371	4632	5751	6079	5257	4296	1846	675	29907
	M	648	2349	2897	3220	2838	2334	1134	456	15876
	F	723	2283	2854	2859	2419	1962	712	219	14031
Year 7	MF	1337	3320	814	108	27	4	2	0	5612
	M	629	1742	455	80	17	3	2	0	2928
	F	708	1578	359	28	10	1	0	0	2684
Year 8	MF	34	1245	3230	1072	129	30	4	1	5745
	M	19	572	1672	633	89	18	3	1	3007
	F	15	673	1558	439	40	12	1	0	2738
Year 9	MF	0	66	1503	3245	936	171	39	6	5966
	M	0	35	708	1650	535	118	24	5	3075
	F	0	31	795	1595	401	53	15	1	2891
Year 10	MF	0	1	203	1454	2874	965	203	59	5759
	M	0	0	61	708	1558	541	138	43	3049
	F	0	1	142	746	1316	424	65	16	2710
Year 11	MF	0	0	1	200	1291	3126	1598	609	6825
	M	0	0	1	149	639	1654	967	407	3817
	F	0	0	0	51	652	1472	631	202	3008

2.1.7.3 SIXTH FORM (PRE-UNIVERSITY)

Education Level	Gender	Age (years)					Total
		≤ 14	15	16	17	≥ 18	
Sixth Form Total	MF	8	285	1189	1694	1547	4723
	M	2	122	503	673	683	1983
	F	6	163	686	1021	864	2740
Lower Sixth Form	MF	8	267	867	957	202	2301
	M	2	114	374	396	98	984
	F	6	153	493	561	104	1317
Upper Sixth Form	MF	0	18	322	737	1345	2422
	M	0	8	129	277	585	999
	F	0	10	193	460	760	1423

2.1.8 ENROLMENT BY RACE AND LEVEL OF EDUCATION, 2014

2.1.8.1 PRE-PRIMARY AND PRIMARY

Education Level	Gender	Race										
		Malay		Other Indigenous		Chinese		Others		Total		
		C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	CNC
Pre-Primary and Primary Total	MF	24294	457	854	222	239	119	350	243	25737	1041	26778
	M	12683	248	488	126	125	59	170	131	13466	564	14030
	F	11611	209	366	96	114	60	180	112	12271	477	12748
Pre-Primary Total	MF	2767	63	87	24	22	10	48	31	2924	128	3052
	M	1492	33	44	12	8	3	20	20	1564	68	1632
	F	1275	30	43	12	14	7	28	11	1360	60	1420
Primary Total	MF	21527	394	767	198	217	109	302	212	22813	913	23726
	M	11191	215	444	114	117	56	150	111	11902	496	12398
	F	10336	179	323	84	100	53	152	101	10911	417	11328
Year 1	MF	2914	68	115	31	22	10	52	26	3103	135	3238
	M	1504	36	69	19	14	6	25	15	1612	76	1688
	F	1410	32	46	12	8	4	27	11	1491	59	1550
Year 2	MF	3345	73	118	31	36	16	42	31	3541	151	3692
	M	1775	38	60	20	20	4	26	20	1881	82	1963
	F	1570	35	58	11	16	12	16	11	1660	69	1729
Year 3	MF	3697	77	150	31	37	18	32	28	3916	154	4070
	M	1893	46	92	11	23	9	18	15	2026	81	2107
	F	1804	31	58	20	14	9	14	13	1890	73	1963
Year 4	MF	3912	60	123	32	37	16	48	44	4120	152	4272
	M	2037	30	69	20	19	11	25	16	2150	77	2227
	F	1875	30	54	12	18	5	23	28	1970	75	2045
Year 5	MF	3848	58	105	45	43	20	60	39	4056	162	4218
	M	2007	35	58	23	20	7	23	22	2108	87	2195
	F	1841	23	47	22	23	13	37	17	1948	75	2023
Year 6	MF	3811	58	156	28	42	29	68	44	4077	159	4236
	M	1975	30	96	21	21	19	33	23	2125	93	2218
	F	1836	28	60	7	21	10	35	21	1952	66	2018

2.1.8 ENROLMENT BY RACE AND LEVEL OF EDUCATION, 2014

2.1.8.2 SECONDARY

Education Level	Gender	Race										
		Malay		Other Indigenous		Chinese		Others		Total		
		C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	CNC
Secondary Education Total	MF	26630	357	1061	139	843	375	217	285	28751	1156	29907
	M	14130	183	556	68	454	226	124	135	15264	612	15876
	F	12500	174	505	71	389	149	93	150	13487	544	14031
Year 7	MF	4972	72	198	35	146	67	50	72	5366	246	5612
	M	2596	30	102	19	78	39	30	34	2806	122	2928
	F	2376	42	96	16	68	28	20	38	2560	124	2684
Year 8	MF	5069	74	233	20	185	74	29	61	5516	229	5745
	M	2632	47	125	7	103	48	20	25	2880	127	3007
	F	2437	27	108	13	82	26	9	36	2636	102	2738
Year 9	MF	5285	87	207	34	180	67	47	59	5719	247	5966
	M	2735	44	99	17	88	40	25	27	2947	128	3075
	F	2550	43	108	17	92	27	22	32	2772	119	2891
Year 10	MF	5088	65	205	28	195	89	41	48	5529	230	5759
	M	2683	28	116	15	107	51	24	25	2930	119	3049
	F	2405	37	89	13	88	38	17	23	2599	111	2710
Year 11	MF	6216	59	218	22	137	78	50	45	6621	204	6825
	M	3484	34	114	10	78	48	25	24	3701	116	3817
	F	2732	25	104	12	59	30	25	21	2920	88	3008

2.1.8.3 SIXTH FORM

Education Level	Gender	Race										
		Malay		Other Indigenous		Chinese		Others		Total		
		C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	CNC
Sixth Form Total	MF	3842	37	86	7	459	191	41	60	4428	295	4723
	M	1589	15	30	2	224	79	17	27	1860	123	1983
	F	2253	22	56	5	235	112	24	33	2568	172	2740
Lower Sixth Form	MF	1877	24	26	3	226	107	17	21	2146	155	2301
	M	789	11	10	2	111	48	5	8	915	69	984
	F	1088	13	16	1	115	59	12	13	1231	86	1317
Upper Sixth Form	MF	1965	13	60	4	233	84	24	39	2282	140	2422
	M	800	4	20	0	113	31	12	19	945	54	999
	F	1165	9	40	4	120	53	12	20	1337	86	1423

2.1.9 TEACHERS' ACADEMIC QUALIFICATION AND TERMS OF SERVICE BY LEVEL OF EDUCATION, 2014

Categories	Education Level																		Total				
	Pre-Primary (Pre school)						Primary						Secondary									Sixth Form (Pre-University)	
	M		F		M		F		M		F		M		F		M		F		M	F	
	MF	M	F	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F
Nationality	259	17	242	2762	686	2076	1107	304	803	2217	682	1535	543	179	364	6888	1868	5020					
Citizens	235	9	226	2695	661	2034	1041	276	765	2083	614	1469	468	126	342	6522	1686	4836					
Non-Citizens	24	8	16	67	25	42	66	28	38	134	68	66	75	53	22	366	182	184					
Academic Qualification	259	17	242	2762	686	2076	1107	304	803	2217	682	1535	543	179	364	6888	1868	5020					
Ph.D.	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	1	1	5	2	3	8	4	4					
Master's Degree	18	3	15	193	25	168	97	19	78	260	70	190	267	85	182	835	202	633					
Post Graduate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
MBBS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
Bachelor's Degree	74	7	67	1086	273	813	804	218	586	1743	535	1208	266	89	177	3973	1122	2851					
HND, ND, OND, Diploma	77	4	73	801	224	577	74	25	49	127	39	88	4	2	2	1083	294	789					
HNC, ONC, NC, Certificates	53	0	53	391	101	290	115	36	79	68	29	39	0	0	0	627	166	461					
City and Guilds	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
BC GCE A Level	22	2	20	170	33	137	8	4	4	9	4	5	1	1	0	210	44	166					
BC GCE O Level	15	1	14	117	30	87	8	1	7	8	4	4	0	0	0	148	36	112					
BJCE, PMB, LCE, SRP	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4					
Others	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
Trained and Untrained Teachers	259	17	242	2762	686	2076	1107	304	803	2217	682	1535	543	179	364	6888	1868	5020					
Trained Teachers	256	17	239	2747	679	2068	1068	289	779	2159	663	1496	520	174	346	6750	1822	4928					
Untrained Teachers	3	0	3	15	7	8	39	15	24	58	19	39	23	5	18	138	46	92					
Terms of Service	259	17	242	2762	686	2076	1107	304	803	2217	682	1535	543	179	364	6888	1868	5020					
Permanent	219	8	211	2439	621	1818	718	186	532	1644	491	1153	337	95	242	5357	1401	3956					
Probation	12	1	11	83	17	66	180	50	130	271	77	194	81	20	61	627	165	462					
Month to Month	5	1	4	98	9	89	32	11	21	33	8	25	12	5	7	180	34	146					
Daily Paid	4	0	4	79	19	60	109	28	81	130	37	93	47	12	35	369	96	273					
Contract	19	7	12	59	19	40	17	8	9	37	12	25	42	34	8	174	80	94					
CFBT	0	0	0	4	1	3	51	21	30	102	57	45	24	13	11	181	92	89					

2.1.10 TEACHERS' AGE GROUP BY LEVEL OF EDUCATION, 2014

Age Group	Education Level														Total						
	Pre-Primary (Pre school)				Primary				Secondary									Sixth Form (Pre-University)			
	MF		M		F		MF		M		F		MF		M		F		MF	M	F
	MF	M	M	F	M	F	MF	M	M	F	MF	M	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	
Total	259	17	242	2762	686	2076	1107	304	803	2217	682	1535	543	179	364	6888	1868	5020			
24 and below	4	1	3	18	5	13	28	11	17	38	8	30	16	3	13	104	28	76			
25 - 29	45	3	42	425	113	312	216	60	156	296	81	215	92	17	75	1074	274	800			
30 -34	63	4	59	741	219	522	403	94	309	684	224	460	112	28	84	2003	569	1434			
35 - 39	31	3	28	516	136	380	218	71	147	555	147	408	110	29	81	1430	386	1044			
40 - 44	26	5	21	398	80	318	93	26	67	273	86	187	68	27	41	858	224	634			
45 - 49	24	1	23	273	55	218	63	17	46	177	51	126	53	18	35	590	142	448			
50 - 54	44	0	44	254	65	189	59	20	39	139	54	85	37	17	20	533	156	377			
55 and above	22	0	22	137	13	124	27	5	22	55	31	24	55	40	15	296	89	207			

**EDUCATION
STATISTICS
ON MINISTRY
OF RELIGIOUS
AFFAIRS**



2.2.1 NUMBER OF SCHOOLS BY LEVEL OF EDUCATION AND DISTRICT, 2014

District	Education Level				
	Pre-Primary (Pre school)	Primary	Secondary	Sixth Form (Pre-University)	Total
Total	z	5	2	1	8
Brunei Muara	z	2	2 ⁽ⁱⁱ⁾	1	5
Tutong	z	1	x	0	1
Belait	z	1	x	0	1
Temburong	z	1	x	0	1

2.2.2 NUMBER OF TEACHERS BY LEVEL OF EDUCATION AND DISTRICT, 2014

District	Education Level														
	Pre-Primary (Pre school)			Primary			Secondary			Sixth Form (Pre-University)			Total		
	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F
Total	z	z	z	143⁽ⁱ⁾	40⁽ⁱ⁾	103⁽ⁱ⁾	245⁽ⁱ⁾	66⁽ⁱ⁾	179⁽ⁱ⁾	64⁽ⁱ⁾	14⁽ⁱ⁾	50⁽ⁱ⁾	452	120	332
Brunei Muara	z	z	z	113	26	87	212	57	155	64	14	50	389	97	292
Tutong	z	z	z	14	9	5	10	3	7	0	0	0	24	12	12
Belait	z	z	z	11	4	7	12	4	8	0	0	0	23	8	15
Temburong	z	z	z	5	1	4	11	2	9	0	0	0	16	3	13

2.2.3 ENROLMENT BY LEVEL OF EDUCATION AND DISTRICT, 2014

District	Education Level														
	Pre-Primary (Pre school)			Primary			Secondary			Sixth Form (Pre-University)			Total		
	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F
Total	z	z	z	1236	499	737	2030	896	1134	442	191	251	3708	1586	2122
Brunei Muara	z	z	z	1034	388	646	1455	405	1050	442	191	251	2931	984	1947
Tutong	z	z	z	64	64	0	438	438	0	0	0	0	502	502	0
Belait	z	z	z	101	39	62	83	31	52	0	0	0	184	70	114
Temburong	z	z	z	37	8	29	54	22	32	0	0	0	91	30	61

Note :

z - All Arabic schools do not conduct Pre-Primary Education.

x - Schools conducting multiple levels of education are included under Primary.

(i) - Teachers teaching more than one level of education are included in the level based on the highest number of teaching periods or number of classes taught.

(ii) - 1 School conducts Secondary and 'Aliyah Qiraat (National Diploma) Education is included under Secondary.

2.2.4 NUMBER OF CLASSES, ENROLMENT AND NUMBER OF TEACHERS BY LEVEL OF EDUCATION, 2014

Education Level	Cls	Enrolment			Number of Teachers		
		MF	M	F	MF	M	F
Overall Total	123	3708	1586	2122	452	120	332
Primary Education Total	53	1236	499	737	143⁽ⁱ⁾	40⁽ⁱ⁾	103⁽ⁱ⁾
Year 5	28	684	283	401			
Year 6	25	552	216	336			
Secondary Education Total	70	2030	896	1134	245⁽ⁱ⁾	66⁽ⁱ⁾	179⁽ⁱ⁾
Year 7	23	534	229	305	142	36	106
Year 8	22	480	244	236			
Year 9	10	441	200	241			
Year 10	10	381	164	217	103	30	73
Year 11	5	194	59	135			
Sixth Form Education (Pre-University) Total	z	442	191	251	64⁽ⁱ⁾	14⁽ⁱ⁾	50⁽ⁱ⁾
Lower Sixth Form	z	232	100	132			
Upper Sixth Form	z	210	91	119			

Note :

z - Classes are not fixed, hence, number of classes is not applicable.

(i) - Teachers teaching more than one level of education are included in the level based on the highest number of teaching periods or number of classes taught.

2.2.5 ENROLMENT BY LEVEL OF EDUCATION AND DISTRICT, 2014
2.2.5.1 PRIMARY

District	Education Level																	
	Year 5						Year 6						Total					
	Cls	MF	M	F	Cls	F	Cls	MF	M	F	Cls	F	Cls	MF	M	F		
Total	28	684	283	401	25	552	216	336	53	1236	499	737	43	1034	388	646		
Brunei Muara	23	577	224	353	20	457	164	293	43	1034	388	646	4	64	64	0		
Tutong	2	33	33	0	2	31	31	0	4	64	64	0	4	101	39	62		
Belait	2	54	21	33	2	47	18	29	4	101	39	62	2	37	8	29		
Temburong	1	20	5	15	1	17	3	14	2	37	8	29						

2.2.5.2 SECONDARY

District	Education Level																																			
	Year 7						Year 8						Year 9						Year 10						Year 11						Total					
	Cls	MF	M	F	Cls	F	Cls	MF	M	F	Cls	F	Cls	MF	M	F	Cls	F	Cls	MF	M	F	Cls	F	Cls	MF	M	F	Cls	F	Cls	MF	M	F		
Total	23	534	229	305	22	480	244	236	10	441	200	241	10	381	164	217	5	194	59	135	70	2030	896	1134	42	1455	405	1050	21	438	438	0	4	83	31	52
Brunei Muara	17	405	149	256	17	372	171	201	3	275	34	241	3	250	33	217	2	153	18	135	42	1455	405	1050	2	438	438	0	2	83	31	52				
Tutong	2	47	47	0	2	53	53	0	7	166	166	0	7	131	131	0	3	41	41	0	21	438	438	0	3	83	31	52								
Belait	2	46	16	30	2	37	15	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	83	31	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
Temburong	2	36	17	19	1	18	5	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	54	22	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				

2.2.5.3 SIXTH FORM (PRE-UNIVERSITY)

District	Education Level																	
	Lower Sixth Form						Upper Sixth Form						Total					
	Cls	MF	M	F	Cls	F	Cls	MF	M	F	Cls	F	Cls	MF	M	F		
Total	z	232	100	132	z	210	91	119	z	442	191	251	z	442	191	251		
Brunei Muara	z	232	100	132	z	210	91	119	z	442	191	251	z	442	191	251		
Tutong	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Belait	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Temburong	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		

Note:

z - Classes are not fixed, hence, number of classes is not applicable.

2.2.6 NUMBER OF CLASSES, NEW AND REPEATERS BY LEVEL OF EDUCATION, 2014

Education Level	Cls	New			Repeaters			Total		
		MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F
Overall Total	123	3699	1582	2117	9	4	5	3708	1586	2122
Primary Total	53	1236	499	737	0	0	0	1236	499	737
Year 5	28	684	283	401	0	0	0	684	283	401
Year 6	25	552	216	336	0	0	0	552	216	336
Secondary Total	70	2024	894	1130	6	2	4	2030	896	1134
Year 7	23	530	227	303	4	2	2	534	229	305
Year 8	22	480	244	236	0	0	0	480	244	236
Year 9	10	439	200	239	2	0	2	441	200	241
Science Stream (4 Years 'General Programme')	1	53	17	36	0	0	0	53	17	36
Science Stream (5 Years 'General Programme')	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arabic Stream (4 Years 'General Programme')	1	14	7	7	0	0	0	14	7	7
Arabic Stream (5 Years 'General Programme')	8	372	176	196	2	0	2	374	176	198
Year 10	10	381	164	217	0	0	0	381	164	217
Science Stream (4 Years 'General Programme')	1	37	12	25	0	0	0	37	12	25
Science Stream (5 Years 'General Programme')	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arabic Stream (4 Years 'General Programme')	1	15	6	9	0	0	0	15	6	9
Arabic Stream (5 Years 'General Programme')	8	329	146	183	0	0	0	329	146	183
Year 11	5	194	59	135	0	0	0	194	59	135
Science Stream (4 Years 'General Programme')	1	19	19	0	0	0	0	19	19	0
Science Stream (5 Years 'General Programme')	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arabic Stream (4 Years 'General Programme')	1	10	4	6	0	0	0	10	4	6
Arabic Stream (5 Years 'General Programme')	3	165	36	129	0	0	0	165	36	129
Sixth Form (Pre-University) Total	z	439	189	250	3	2	1	442	191	251
Lower Sixth Form	z	232	100	132	0	0	0	232	100	132
Science	z	39	12	27	0	0	0	39	12	27
Arab	z	181	81	100	0	0	0	181	81	100
Diploma 'Aliyah Qiraat (Year 1)	z	12	7	5	0	0	0	12	7	5
Upper Sixth Form	z	207	89	118	3	2	1	210	91	119
Science	z	32	7	25	0	0	0	32	7	25
Arab	z	143	64	79	3	2	1	146	66	80
Diploma 'Aliyah Qiraat (Year 2)	z	19	9	10	0	0	0	19	9	10
Diploma 'Aliyah Qiraat (Year 3)	z	13	9	4	0	0	0	13	9	4

Note :

z - Classes are not fixed, hence, number of classes is not applicable.

2.2.7 ENROLMENT BY AGE AND LEVEL OF EDUCATION, 2014

2.2.7.1 PRIMARY

Education Level	Gender	Age (years)						Total
		≤ 8	9	10	11	12	≥ 13	
Primary Total	MF	0	45	308	552	331	0	1236
	M	0	38	218	200	43	0	499
	F	0	7	90	352	288	0	737
Year 5	MF	0	45	260	315	64	0	684
	M	0	38	178	65	2	0	283
	F	0	7	82	250	62	0	401
Year 6	MF	0	0	48	237	267	0	552
	M	0	0	40	135	41	0	216
	F	0	0	8	102	226	0	336

2.2.7.2 SECONDARY

Education Level	Gender	Age (years)								Total
		≤ 11	12	13	14	15	16	17	≥ 18	
Secondary Total	MF	2	156	432	469	431	343	155	42	2030
	M	1	67	185	232	189	149	55	18	896
	F	1	89	247	237	242	194	100	24	1134
Year 7	MF	2	147	287	96	2	0	0	0	534
	M	1	66	116	44	2	0	0	0	229
	F	1	81	171	52	0	0	0	0	305
Year 8	MF	0	9	141	225	103	1	1	0	480
	M	0	1	66	123	53	1	0	0	244
	F	0	8	75	102	50	0	1	0	236
Year 9	MF	0	0	4	143	190	101	3	0	441
	M	0	0	3	65	88	44	0	0	200
	F	0	0	1	78	102	57	3	0	241
Year 10	MF	0	0	0	5	126	184	63	3	381
	M	0	0	0	0	45	86	30	3	164
	F	0	0	0	5	81	98	33	0	217
Year 11	MF	0	0	0	0	10	57	88	39	194
	M	0	0	0	0	1	18	25	15	59
	F	0	0	0	0	9	39	63	24	135

2.2.7.3 SIXTH FORM (PRE-UNIVERSITY)

Education Level	Gender	Age (years)					Total
		≤14	15	16	17	≥ 18	
Sixth Form (Pre-University) Total	MF	1	18	73	146	204	442
	M	1	6	23	58	103	191
	F	0	12	50	88	101	251
Lower Sixth Form	MF	1	18	61	96	56	232
	M	1	6	17	42	34	100
	F	0	12	44	54	22	132
Upper Sixth Form	MF	0	0	12	50	148	210
	M	0	0	6	16	69	91
	F	0	0	6	34	79	119

2.2.8 ENROLMENT BY RACE AND LEVEL OF EDUCATION, 2014

Education Level	Gender	Race										
		Malay		Other Indigenous		Chinese		Others		Total		
		C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	CNC
Overall Total	MF	3585	19	84	0	12	0	7	1	3688	20	3708
	M	1492	9	74	0	7	0	3	1	1576	10	1586
	F	2093	10	10	0	5	0	4	0	2112	10	2122
Primary Total	MF	1212	2	13	0	4	0	4	1	1233	3	1236
	M	481	2	10	0	3	0	2	1	496	3	499
	F	731	0	3	0	1	0	2	0	737	0	737
Year 5	MF	675	1	6	0	2	0	0	0	683	1	684
	M	277	1	3	0	2	0	0	0	282	1	283
	F	398	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	401	0	401
Year 6	MF	537	1	7	0	2	0	4	1	550	2	552
	M	204	1	7	0	1	0	2	1	214	2	216
	F	333	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	336	0	336
Secondary Total	MF	1933	16	71	0	8	0	2	0	2014	16	2030
	M	821	7	64	0	4	0	0	0	889	7	896
	F	1112	9	7	0	4	0	2	0	1125	9	1134
Year 7	MF	518	2	10	0	2	0	2	0	532	2	534
	M	220	2	7	0	0	0	0	0	227	2	229
	F	298	0	3	0	2	0	2	0	305	0	305
Year 8	MF	454	5	19	0	2	0	0	0	475	5	480
	M	224	3	16	0	1	0	0	0	241	3	244
	F	230	2	3	0	1	0	0	0	234	2	236
Year 9	MF	419	4	16	0	2	0	0	0	437	4	441
	M	182	1	15	0	2	0	0	0	199	1	200
	F	237	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	238	3	241
Year 10	MF	366	3	11	0	1	0	0	0	378	3	381
	M	153	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	164	0	164
	F	213	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	214	3	217
Year 11	MF	176	2	15	0	1	0	0	0	192	2	194
	M	42	1	15	0	1	0	0	0	58	1	59
	F	134	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	134	1	135
Sixth Form (Pre-University) Total	MF	440	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	441	1	442
	M	190	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	191	0	191
	F	250	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	250	1	251
Lower Sixth Form	MF	230	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	231	1	232
	M	99	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	100	0	100
	F	131	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	131	1	132
Upper Sixth Form	MF	210	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	210	0	210
	M	91	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	91	0	91
	F	119	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	119	0	119

2.2.9 TEACHERS' ACADEMIC QUALIFICATION AND TERMS OF SERVICE BY LEVEL OF EDUCATION, 2014

Categories	Education Level																										
	Pre-Primary (Pre school)						Primary						Secondary						Sixth Form (Pre-University)						Total		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F			
Nationality	z	z	z	143 ⁽ⁱ⁾	40 ⁽ⁱ⁾	103 ⁽ⁱ⁾	142 ⁽ⁱ⁾	36 ⁽ⁱ⁾	106 ⁽ⁱ⁾	103 ⁽ⁱ⁾	30 ⁽ⁱ⁾	73 ⁽ⁱ⁾	64 ⁽ⁱ⁾	14 ⁽ⁱ⁾	50 ⁽ⁱ⁾	452	120	332									
Citizens	z	z	z	142	40	102	132	32	100	85	19	66	57	7	50	416	98	318									
Non-Citizens	z	z	z	1	0	1	10	4	6	18	11	7	7	7	0	36	22	14									
Academic Qualification	z	z	z	143 ⁽ⁱ⁾	40 ⁽ⁱ⁾	103 ⁽ⁱ⁾	142 ⁽ⁱ⁾	36 ⁽ⁱ⁾	106 ⁽ⁱ⁾	103 ⁽ⁱ⁾	30 ⁽ⁱ⁾	73 ⁽ⁱ⁾	64 ⁽ⁱ⁾	14 ⁽ⁱ⁾	50 ⁽ⁱ⁾	452	120	332									
Ph.D.	z	z	z	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1									
Master's Degree	z	z	z	9	0	9	17	4	13	5	1	4	25	6	19	56	11	45									
Post Graduate	z	z	z	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0									
MBBS	z	z	z	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0									
Bachelor's Degree	z	z	z	116	29	87	112	30	82	93	27	66	39	8	31	360	94	266									
HND, ND, OND, Diploma	z	z	z	1	1	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	1	5									
HNC, ONC, NC, Certificates	z	z	z	13	8	5	3	1	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	17	9	8									
City and Guilds	z	z	z	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0									
BC GCE A Level	z	z	z	3	2	1	5	1	4	4	2	2	0	0	0	12	5	7									
BC GCE O Level	z	z	z	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0									
BJCE, PMB, LCE, SRP	z	z	z	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0									
Others	z	z	z	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0									

Note :

z - All Arabic schools do not conduct Pre-Primary education.

(i) - Teachers teaching more than one level of education are included in the level based on the highest number of teaching periods or number of classes taught.

2.2.9 TEACHERS' ACADEMIC QUALIFICATION AND TERMS OF SERVICE BY LEVEL OF EDUCATION, 2014

Categories	Level																	
	Pre-Primary (Pre school)			Primary			Secondary						Sixth Form (Pre-University)			Total		
	Year 7 & 8			Year 9, 10 & 11														
	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F
Trained and Untrained Teachers	z	z	z	143⁽ⁱ⁾	40⁽ⁱ⁾	103⁽ⁱ⁾	142⁽ⁱ⁾	36⁽ⁱ⁾	106⁽ⁱ⁾	103⁽ⁱ⁾	30⁽ⁱ⁾	73⁽ⁱ⁾	64⁽ⁱ⁾	14⁽ⁱ⁾	50⁽ⁱ⁾	452	120	332
Trained Teachers	z	z	z	119	37	82	135	35	100	103	30	73	51	13	38	408	115	293
Untrained Teachers	z	z	z	24	3	21	7	1	6	0	0	0	13	1	12	44	5	39
Terms of Service	z	z	z	143⁽ⁱ⁾	40⁽ⁱ⁾	103⁽ⁱ⁾	142⁽ⁱ⁾	36⁽ⁱ⁾	106⁽ⁱ⁾	103⁽ⁱ⁾	30⁽ⁱ⁾	73⁽ⁱ⁾	64⁽ⁱ⁾	14⁽ⁱ⁾	50⁽ⁱ⁾	452	120	332
Permanent	z	z	z	77	31	46	90	21	69	79	17	62	54	6	48	300	75	225
Probation	z	z	z	39	5	34	11	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	6	44
Month to Month	z	z	z	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Daily Paid	z	z	z	26	4	22	31	10	21	6	2	4	3	1	2	66	17	49
Contract	z	z	z	1	0	1	8	4	4	14	8	6	6	6	0	29	18	11
CFBT	z	z	z	0	0	0	1	0	1	4	3	1	1	1	0	6	4	2

Note :

z - All Arabic schools do not conduct Pre-Primary education.

(i) - Teachers teaching more than one level of education are included in the level based on the highest number of teaching periods or number of classes taught.

2.2.10 TEACHERS' AGE GROUP BY LEVEL OF EDUCATION, 2014

Age Group	Education Level																										
	Pre-Primary (Pre school)						Primary						Secondary				Sixth Form (Pre-University)				Total						
	MF		M		F		MF		M		F		MF		M		F		MF		M		F				
	z		z		z		143 ⁽ⁱ⁾		36 ⁽ⁱ⁾		106 ⁽ⁱ⁾		103 ⁽ⁱ⁾		73 ⁽ⁱ⁾		64 ⁽ⁱ⁾		14 ⁽ⁱ⁾		50 ⁽ⁱ⁾		452		120		332
24 and below	z	z	z	z	z	z	3	1	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	5	1	4	5	1	4
25 - 29	z	z	z	z	z	z	34	4	30	44	12	32	14	6	8	15	2	13	107	24	83	107	24	83			
30 -34	z	z	z	z	z	z	35	3	32	39	6	33	22	5	17	14	2	12	110	16	94	110	16	94			
35 - 39	z	z	z	z	z	z	46	24	22	23	10	13	17	4	13	10	1	9	96	39	57	96	39	57			
40 - 44	z	z	z	z	z	z	18	7	11	20	5	15	25	3	22	6	1	5	69	16	53	69	16	53			
45 - 49	z	z	z	z	z	z	5	1	4	8	2	6	12	5	7	8	1	7	33	9	24	33	9	24			
50 - 54	z	z	z	z	z	z	2	0	2	4	0	4	5	5	0	3	0	3	14	5	9	14	5	9			
55 and above	z	z	z	z	z	z	0	0	0	3	1	2	8	2	6	7	7	0	18	10	8	18	10	8			

Note :

z - All Arabic schools do not conduct Pre-Primary education

(i) - Teachers teaching more than one level of education are included in the level based on the highest number of teaching periods or number of classes taught.

**EDUCATION
STATISTICS
ON
PRIVATE SCHOOLS**



2.3.1 NUMBER OF SCHOOLS BY LEVEL OF EDUCATION AND DISTRICT, 2014

District	Education Level				
	Pre-Primary* (Pre school)	Primary	Secondary	Sixth Form (Pre-University)	Total
Total	12	63	1	x	75
Brunei Muara	9 ^x	43	1 ^x	x	53
Tutong	1 ^x	6	0	0	7
Belait	2 ^x	12	x	0	14
Temburong	x	2	0	0	2

2.3.2 NUMBER OF TEACHERS BY LEVEL OF EDUCATION AND DISTRICT, 2014

District	Education Level														
	Pre-Primary* (Pre school)			Primary			Secondary			Sixth Form (Pre-University)			Total		
	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F
Total	527⁽ⁱ⁾	15⁽ⁱ⁾	512⁽ⁱ⁾	1099⁽ⁱ⁾	207⁽ⁱ⁾	892⁽ⁱ⁾	500⁽ⁱ⁾	209⁽ⁱ⁾	291⁽ⁱ⁾	26⁽ⁱ⁾	10⁽ⁱ⁾	16⁽ⁱ⁾	2152	441	1711
Brunei Muara	375	14	361	805	160	645	363	151	212	26	10	16	1569	335	1234
Tutong	41	0	41	77	17	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	118	17	101
Belait	104	1	103	200	28	172	137	58	79	0	0	0	441	87	354
Temburong	7	0	7	17	2	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	2	22

2.3.3 ENROLMENT BY LEVEL OF EDUCATION AND DISTRICT, 2014

District	Education Level														
	Pre-Primary* (Pre school)			Primary			Secondary			Sixth Form (Pre-University)			Total		
	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F
Total	10324	5239	5085	16116	8196	7920	5832	3150	2682	453	184	269	32725	16769	15956
Brunei Muara	7883	3986	3897	12354	6315	6039	4256	2349	1907	453	184	269	24946	12834	12112
Tutong	674	333	341	740	348	392	0	0	0	0	0	0	1414	681	733
Belait	1681	873	808	2945	1493	1452	1576	801	775	0	0	0	6202	3167	3035
Temburong	86	47	39	77	40	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	163	87	76

Note :

x - School conducting multiple levels of education is included under Primary.

z - Classes are not fixed, hence, number of classes is not applicable.

(i) - Teachers teaching more than one level of education are included in the level based on the highest number of teaching periods or number of classes taught.

* - In Brunei context, Kindergarten is normally referred to Pre-Primary education conducted in private schools.

2.3.4 NUMBER OF CLASSES, ENROLMENT AND NUMBER OF TEACHERS BY LEVEL OF EDUCATION, 2014

Education Level	CLS	Enrolment			Number of Teachers		
		MF	M	F	MF	M	F
Overall Total	1423	32725	16769	15956	2152	441	1711
Primary Education Total	1194	26440	13435	13005	1626⁽ⁱ⁾	222⁽ⁱ⁾	1404⁽ⁱ⁾
Pre-Primary (Pre school) Total	476	10324	5239	5085	527⁽ⁱ⁾	15⁽ⁱ⁾	512⁽ⁱ⁾
Kindergarten 1	140	2828	1430	1398			
Kindergarten 2	173	3982	2012	1970			
Kindergarten 3	163	3514	1797	1717			
Primary Total	718	16116	8196	7920	1099⁽ⁱ⁾	207⁽ⁱ⁾	892⁽ⁱ⁾
Year 1	138	3142	1559	1583			
Year 2	139	3086	1532	1554			
Year 3	127	2838	1461	1377			
Year 4	118	2751	1421	1330			
Year 5	103	2261	1153	1108			
Year 6	93	2038	1070	968			
Secondary Education Total	229	5832	3150	2682	500⁽ⁱ⁾	209⁽ⁱ⁾	291⁽ⁱ⁾
Year 7	47	1299	701	598	193	79	114
Year 8	45	1248	665	583			
Year 9	48	1197	639	558			
Year 10	47	1125	602	523	307	130	177
Year 11	42	963	543	420			
Sixth Form Education (Pre-University) Total	z	453	184	269	26⁽ⁱ⁾	10⁽ⁱ⁾	16⁽ⁱ⁾
Lower Sixth Form	z	227	97	130			
Upper Sixth Form	z	226	87	139			

Note :

(i) - Teachers teaching more than one level of education are included in the level based on the highest number of teaching periods

z - Classes are not fixed, hence, number of classes is not applicable.

2.3.5 ENROLMENT BY LEVEL OF EDUCATION AND DISTRICT, 2014

2.3.5.1 PRE-PRIMARY (PRE SCHOOL)

District	Education Level																				
	Kindergarten 1						Kindergarten 2						Kindergarten 3 / Pre school						Total		
	Cls	MF	M	F	Cls	MF	M	F	Cls	MF	M	F	Cls	MF	M	F	Cls	MF	M	F	
Total	140	2828	1430	1398	173	3982	2012	1970	163	3514	1797	1717	476	10324	5239	5085					
Brunei Muara	107	2168	1082	1086	130	2972	1502	1470	128	2743	1402	1341	365	7883	3986	3897					
Tutong	10	156	79	77	15	307	147	160	11	211	107	104	36	674	333	341					
Belait	21	469	251	218	26	667	343	324	22	545	279	266	69	1681	873	808					
Temburong	2	35	18	17	2	36	20	16	2	15	9	6	6	86	47	39					

2.3.5.2 PRIMARY

District	Education Level																											
	Year 1				Year 2				Year 3				Year 4				Year 5				Year 6				Total			
	Cls	MF	M	F	Cls	MF	M	F	Cls	MF	M	F	Cls	MF	M	F	Cls	MF	M	F	Cls	MF	M	F	Cls	MF	M	F
Total	138	3142	1559	1583	139	3086	1532	1554	127	2838	1461	1377	118	2751	1421	1330	103	2261	1153	1108	93	2038	1070	968	718	16116	8196	7920
Brunei Muara	103	2391	1187	1204	104	2378	1190	1188	95	2204	1135	1069	89	2121	1102	1019	75	1726	882	844	65	1534	819	715	531	12354	6315	6039
Tutong	9	176	76	100	8	147	68	79	7	139	75	64	6	117	52	65	5	76	41	35	5	85	36	49	40	740	348	392
Belait	24	555	286	269	25	546	263	283	23	483	246	237	21	499	259	240	21	453	227	226	21	409	212	197	135	2945	1493	1452
Temburong	2	20	10	10	2	15	11	4	2	12	5	7	2	14	8	6	2	6	3	3	2	10	3	7	12	77	40	37

2.3.5 ENROLMENT BY LEVEL OF EDUCATION AND DISTRICT, 2014

2.3.5.3 SECONDARY

District	Education Level																							
	Year 7			Year 8			Year 9			Year 10			Year 11			Total								
	Cls	MF	F	Cls	MF	F	Cls	MF	F	Cls	MF	F	Cls	MF	F	Cls	MF	F						
Total	47	1299	701	598	45	1248	665	583	48	1197	639	558	47	1125	602	523	42	963	543	420	229	5832	3150	2682
Brunei Muara	32	905	493	412	31	923	499	424	34	892	482	410	33	830	464	366	29	706	411	295	159	4256	2349	1907
Tutong	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Belait	15	394	208	186	14	325	166	159	14	305	157	148	14	295	138	157	13	257	132	125	70	1576	801	775
Temburong	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

2.3.5.4 SIXTH FORM (PRE-UNIVERSITY)

District	Education Level															
	Lower Sixth Form						Upper Sixth Form						Total			
	Cls	MF	M	F	Cls	MF	M	F	Cls	MF	M	F	Cls	MF	M	F
Total	z	227	97	130	z	226	87	139	z	453	184	269	z	453	184	269
Brunei Muara	z	227	97	130	z	226	87	139	z	453	184	269	z	453	184	269
Tutong	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Belait	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Temburong	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Note:

z - Classes are not fixed, hence, number of classes is not applicable.

2.3.6 NUMBER OF CLASSES, NEW AND REPEATERS BY LEVEL OF EDUCATION, 2014

Education Level	Cls	New			Repeaters			Total		
		MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F
Overall Total	1423	32698	16747	15951	27	22	5	32725	16769	15956
Primary Education Total	1194	26439	13435	13004	1	0	1	26440	13435	13005
Pre-Primary (Pre school) Total	476	10324	5239	5085	0	0	0	10324	5239	5085
Kindergarten 1	140	2828	1430	1398	0	0	0	2828	1430	1398
Kindergarten 2	173	3982	2012	1970	0	0	0	3982	2012	1970
Kindergarten 3	163	3514	1797	1717	0	0	0	3514	1797	1717
Primary Total	718	16115	8196	7919	1	0	1	16116	8196	7920
Year 1	138	3142	1559	1583	0	0	0	3142	1559	1583
Year 2	139	3086	1532	1554	0	0	0	3086	1532	1554
Year 3	127	2837	1461	1376	1	0	1	2838	1461	1377
Year 4	118	2751	1421	1330	0	0	0	2751	1421	1330
Year 5	103	2261	1153	1108	0	0	0	2261	1153	1108
Year 6	93	2038	1070	968	0	0	0	2038	1070	968
Secondary Education Total	229	5806	3128	2678	26	22	4	5832	3150	2682
Year 7	47	1295	698	597	4	3	1	1299	701	598
Year 8	45	1248	665	583	0	0	0	1248	665	583
Year 9	48	1193	636	557	4	3	1	1197	639	558
Science Stream (4 Years 'General Programme')	8	192	79	113	0	0	0	192	79	113
Science Stream (5 Years 'General Programme')	21	500	271	229	0	0	0	500	271	229
Art Stream (5 Years 'General Programme')	19	501	286	215	4	3	1	505	289	216
Applied Programme	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Special Applied Programme	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Special Education Needs Programme	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Year 10	47	1120	598	522	5	4	1	1125	602	523
Science Stream (4 Years 'General Programme')	9	153	75	78	0	0	0	153	75	78
Science Stream (5 Years 'General Programme')	20	527	261	266	3	2	1	530	263	267
Art Stream (5 Years 'General Programme')	18	440	262	178	2	2	0	442	264	178
Applied Programme	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Special Applied Programme	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Special Education Needs Programme	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Year 11	42	950	531	419	13	12	1	963	543	420
Science Stream (4 Years 'General Programme')	4	84	43	41	0	0	0	84	43	41
Science Stream (5 Years 'General Programme')	20	442	227	215	1	1	0	443	228	215
Art Stream (5 Years 'General Programme')	18	424	261	163	12	11	1	436	272	164
Applied Programme	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Special Applied Programme	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Special Education Needs Programme	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sixth Form (Pre-University) Total	z	453	184	269	0	0	0	453	184	269
Lower Sixth Form	z	227	97	130	0	0	0	227	97	130
Upper Sixth Form	z	226	87	139	0	0	0	226	87	139

Note :

z - Classes are not fixed, hence, number of classes is not applicable.

2.3.7 ENROLMENT BY AGE AND LEVEL OF EDUCATION, 2014

2.3.7.1 PRE-PRIMARY (PRE SCHOOL) AND PRIMARY

Education Level	Gender	Age (years)										Total
		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	≥ 11	
Pre-Primary (Pre school) and Primary Total	T	136	2411	3788	3528	3112	2970	3140	2880	2231	2244	26440
	M	67	1217	1926	1794	1537	1428	1666	1458	1165	1177	13435
	F	69	1194	1862	1734	1575	1542	1474	1422	1066	1067	13005
Pre-Primary (Pre school) Total	MF	136	2411	3788	3192	778	19	0	0	0	0	10324
	M	67	1217	1926	1619	399	11	0	0	0	0	5239
	F	69	1194	1862	1573	379	8	0	0	0	0	5085
Kindergarten 1	MF	136	2081	594	16	0	1	0	0	0	0	2828
	M	67	1058	295	9	0	1	0	0	0	0	1430
	F	69	1023	299	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	1398
Kindergarten 2	MF	0	302	2934	724	20	2	0	0	0	0	3982
	M	0	144	1493	361	12	2	0	0	0	0	2012
	F	0	158	1441	363	8	0	0	0	0	0	1970
Kindergarten 3	MF	0	28	260	2452	758	16	0	0	0	0	3514
	M	0	15	138	1249	387	8	0	0	0	0	1797
	F	0	13	122	1203	371	8	0	0	0	0	1717
Primary Total	MF	0	0	0	336	2334	2951	3140	2880	2231	2244	16116
	M	0	0	0	175	1138	1417	1666	1458	1165	1177	8196
	F	0	0	0	161	1196	1534	1474	1422	1066	1067	7920
Year 1	MF	0	0	0	336	2034	502	262	7	1	0	3142
	M	0	0	0	175	998	244	136	5	1	0	1559
	F	0	0	0	161	1036	258	126	2	0	0	1583
Year 2	MF	0	0	0	0	260	2103	706	16	1	0	3086
	M	0	0	0	0	122	1019	384	6	1	0	1532
	F	0	0	0	0	138	1084	322	10	0	0	1554
Year 3	MF	0	0	0	0	39	294	1818	662	24	1	2838
	M	0	0	0	0	18	129	944	353	17	0	1461
	F	0	0	0	0	21	165	874	309	7	1	1377
Year 4	MF	0	0	0	0	1	52	313	1859	501	25	2751
	M	0	0	0	0	0	25	182	941	254	19	1421
	F	0	0	0	0	1	27	131	918	247	6	1330
Year 5	MF	0	0	0	0	0	0	41	297	1424	499	2261
	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	134	737	262	1153
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	163	687	237	1108
Year 6	MF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39	280	1719	2038
	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	155	896	1070
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	125	823	968

2.3.7 ENROLMENT BY AGE AND LEVEL OF EDUCATION, 2014

2.3.7.2 SECONDARY

Education Level	Gender	Age (years)								Total
		≤ 11	12	13	14	15	16	17	≥ 18	
Secondary Total	MF	339	935	1215	1248	1088	736	227	44	5832
	M	163	489	678	661	593	416	124	26	3150
	F	176	446	537	587	495	320	103	18	2682
Year 7	MF	280	699	284	28	7	1	0	0	1299
	M	125	378	177	15	5	1	0	0	701
	F	155	321	107	13	2	0	0	0	598
Year 8	MF	59	232	666	269	18	2	1	1	1248
	M	38	110	359	145	10	1	1	1	665
	F	21	122	307	124	8	1	0	0	583
Year 9	MF	0	4	250	686	226	22	7	2	1197
	M	0	1	135	367	113	15	6	2	639
	F	0	3	115	319	113	7	1	0	558
Year 10	MF	0	0	14	251	630	200	18	12	1125
	M	0	0	7	127	349	101	12	6	602
	F	0	0	7	124	281	99	6	6	523
Year 11	MF	0	0	1	14	207	511	201	29	963
	M	0	0	0	7	116	298	105	17	543
	F	0	0	1	7	91	213	96	12	420

2.3.7.3 SIXTH FORM (PRE-UNIVERSITY)

Education Level	Gender	Age (years)					Total
		≤ 14	15	16	17	≥ 18	
Sixth Form (Pre-University) Total	MF	0	2	72	191	188	453
	M	0	0	25	93	66	184
	F	0	2	47	98	122	269
Lower Sixth Form	MF	0	2	70	127	28	227
	M	0	0	25	58	14	97
	F	0	2	45	69	14	130
Upper Sixth Form	MF	0	0	2	64	160	226
	M	0	0	0	35	52	87
	F	0	0	2	29	108	139

2.3.8 ENROLMENT BY RACE AND LEVEL OF EDUCATION, 2014

2.3.8.1 PRE-PRIMARY (PRE SCHOOL) AND PRIMARY

Education Level	Gender	Race										
		Malay		Other Indigenous		Chinese		Others		Total		
		C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	CNC
Pre-Primary (Pre school) and Primary Total	MF	17940	577	602	159	1728	2316	215	2903	20485	5955	26440
	M	9204	289	270	83	862	1139	97	1491	10433	3002	13435
	F	8736	288	332	76	866	1177	118	1412	10052	2953	13005
Pre-Primary (Pre school) Total	MF	7486	209	303	48	617	630	121	910	8527	1797	10324
	M	3815	104	138	21	312	319	52	478	4317	922	5239
	F	3671	105	165	27	305	311	69	432	4210	875	5085
Kindergarten 1	MF	2116	48	63	9	162	171	21	238	2362	466	2828
	M	1073	22	33	2	73	78	11	138	1190	240	1430
	F	1043	26	30	7	89	93	10	100	1172	226	1398
Kindergarten 2	MF	2844	93	119	14	220	245	83	364	3266	716	3982
	M	1451	47	47	7	108	124	33	195	1639	373	2012
	F	1393	46	72	7	112	121	50	169	1627	343	1970
Kindergarten 3	MF	2526	68	121	25	235	214	17	308	2899	615	3514
	M	1291	35	58	12	131	117	8	145	1488	309	1797
	F	1235	33	63	13	104	97	9	163	1411	306	1717
Primary Total	MF	10454	368	299	111	1111	1686	94	1993	11958	4158	16116
	M	5389	185	132	62	550	820	45	1013	6116	2080	8196
	F	5065	183	167	49	561	866	49	980	5842	2078	7920
Year 1	MF	2139	82	61	7	205	255	24	369	2429	713	3142
	M	1056	43	26	6	94	122	10	202	1186	373	1559
	F	1083	39	35	1	111	133	14	167	1243	340	1583
Year 2	MF	2079	66	63	36	184	277	21	360	2347	739	3086
	M	1058	24	29	20	100	132	8	161	1195	337	1532
	F	1021	42	34	16	84	145	13	199	1152	402	1554
Year 3	MF	1907	64	29	17	196	285	14	326	2146	692	2838
	M	991	28	12	12	99	140	8	171	1110	351	1461
	F	916	36	17	5	97	145	6	155	1036	341	1377
Year 4	MF	1820	49	51	16	188	288	15	324	2074	677	2751
	M	946	30	23	7	93	152	8	162	1070	351	1421
	F	874	19	28	9	95	136	7	162	1004	326	1330
Year 5	MF	1383	62	47	16	160	276	10	307	1600	661	2261
	M	727	33	19	10	79	119	5	161	830	323	1153
	F	656	29	28	6	81	157	5	146	770	338	1108
Year 6	MF	1126	45	48	19	178	305	10	307	1362	676	2038
	M	611	27	23	7	85	155	6	156	725	345	1070
	F	515	18	25	12	93	150	4	151	637	331	968

2.3.8 ENROLMENT BY RACE AND LEVEL OF EDUCATION, 2014

2.3.8.2 SECONDARY

Education Level	Gender	Race										
		Malay		Other Indigenous		Chinese		Others		Total		
		C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	CNC
Secondary Total	MF	2346	143	165	49	618	1293	51	1167	3180	2652	5832
	M	1323	72	75	30	333	680	28	609	1759	1391	3150
	F	1023	71	90	19	285	613	23	558	1421	1261	2682
Year 7	MF	512	27	30	17	130	295	14	274	686	613	1299
	M	295	12	16	9	71	165	7	126	389	312	701
	F	217	15	14	8	59	130	7	148	297	301	598
Year 8	MF	484	39	35	9	124	268	9	280	652	596	1248
	M	270	20	17	7	64	125	9	153	360	305	665
	F	214	19	18	2	60	143	0	127	292	291	583
Year 9	MF	505	26	30	5	124	271	15	221	674	523	1197
	M	285	11	11	4	61	143	6	118	363	276	639
	F	220	15	19	1	63	128	9	103	311	247	558
Year 10	MF	429	33	54	13	132	243	7	214	622	503	1125
	M	239	19	24	9	73	128	2	108	338	264	602
	F	190	14	30	4	59	115	5	106	284	239	523
Year 11	MF	416	18	16	5	108	216	6	178	546	417	963
	M	234	10	7	1	64	119	4	104	309	234	543
	F	182	8	9	4	44	97	2	74	237	183	420

2.3.8.3 SIXTH FORM (PRE-UNIVERSITY)

Education Level	Gender	Race										
		Malay		Other Indigenous		Chinese		Others		Total		
		C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	CNC
Sixth Form (Pre-University) Total	MF	188	12	2	0	67	51	1	132	258	195	453
	M	63	6	1	0	31	27	0	56	95	89	184
	F	125	6	1	0	36	24	1	76	163	106	269
Lower Sixth Form	MF	84	8	2	0	32	26	0	75	118	109	227
	M	28	4	1	0	18	15	0	31	47	50	97
	F	56	4	1	0	14	11	0	44	71	59	130
Upper Sixth Form	MF	104	4	0	0	35	25	1	57	140	86	226
	M	35	2	0	0	13	12	0	25	48	39	87
	F	69	2	0	0	22	13	1	32	92	47	139

2.3.9 TEACHERS' ACADEMIC QUALIFICATION BY LEVEL OF EDUCATION, 2014

Categories	Education Level																	
	Pre-Primary (Pre school)			Primary			Secondary						Sixth Form (Pre-University)			Total		
	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F
Nationality	527⁽ⁱ⁾	15⁽ⁱ⁾	512⁽ⁱ⁾	1099⁽ⁱ⁾	207⁽ⁱ⁾	892⁽ⁱ⁾	193⁽ⁱ⁾	79⁽ⁱ⁾	114⁽ⁱ⁾	307⁽ⁱ⁾	130⁽ⁱ⁾	177⁽ⁱ⁾	26⁽ⁱ⁾	10⁽ⁱ⁾	16⁽ⁱ⁾	2152	441	1711
Citizens	357	5	352	588	74	514	56	15	41	77	29	48	1	1	0	1079	124	955
Non-Citizens	170	10	160	511	133	378	137	64	73	230	101	129	25	9	16	1073	317	756
Academic Qualification	527⁽ⁱ⁾	15⁽ⁱ⁾	512⁽ⁱ⁾	1099⁽ⁱ⁾	207⁽ⁱ⁾	892⁽ⁱ⁾	193⁽ⁱ⁾	79⁽ⁱ⁾	114⁽ⁱ⁾	307⁽ⁱ⁾	130⁽ⁱ⁾	177⁽ⁱ⁾	26⁽ⁱ⁾	10⁽ⁱ⁾	16⁽ⁱ⁾	2152	441	1711
Ph.D.	0	0	0	2	0	2	1	0	1	6	6	0	1	1	0	10	7	3
Master's Degree	19	0	19	88	17	71	43	18	25	81	31	50	5	1	4	236	67	169
Post Graduate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MBBS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bachelor's Degree	121	11	110	420	109	311	129	53	76	203	85	118	19	8	11	892	266	626
HND, ND, OND, Diploma	67	0	67	159	24	135	12	6	6	8	1	7	0	0	0	246	31	215
HNC, ONC, NC, Certificates	17	2	15	58	18	40	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	77	21	56
City and Guilds	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BC GCE A Level	39	0	39	107	17	90	7	1	6	6	5	1	0	0	0	159	23	136
BC GCE O Level	235	2	233	248	21	227	1	1	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	486	25	461
BJCE, PMB, LCE, SRP	29	0	29	17	1	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46	1	45
Others	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trained and Untrained Teachers	527⁽ⁱ⁾	15⁽ⁱ⁾	512⁽ⁱ⁾	1099⁽ⁱ⁾	207⁽ⁱ⁾	892⁽ⁱ⁾	193⁽ⁱ⁾	79⁽ⁱ⁾	114⁽ⁱ⁾	307⁽ⁱ⁾	130⁽ⁱ⁾	177⁽ⁱ⁾	26⁽ⁱ⁾	10⁽ⁱ⁾	16⁽ⁱ⁾	2152	441	1711
Trained Teachers	250	7	243	635	146	489	152	66	86	217	100	117	26	10	16	1280	329	951
Untrained Teachers	277	8	269	464	61	403	41	13	28	90	30	60	0	0	0	872	112	760

Note :

(i) - Teachers teaching more than one level of education are included in the level based on the highest number of teaching periods or number of classes taught.

2.3.10 TEACHERS' AGE GROUP BY LEVEL OF EDUCATION, 2014

Age Group	Education Level																	
	Pre-Primary (Pre school)			Primary			Secondary						Sixth Form (Pre-University)			Total		
	Year 7 & 8			Year 9, 10 & 11			Year 7 & 8			Year 9, 10 & 11			Sixth Form (Pre-University)			Total		
	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F
Total	527⁽ⁱ⁾	15⁽ⁱ⁾	512⁽ⁱ⁾	1099⁽ⁱ⁾	207⁽ⁱ⁾	892⁽ⁱ⁾	193⁽ⁱ⁾	79⁽ⁱ⁾	114⁽ⁱ⁾	307⁽ⁱ⁾	130⁽ⁱ⁾	177⁽ⁱ⁾	26⁽ⁱ⁾	10⁽ⁱ⁾	16⁽ⁱ⁾	2152	441	1711
24 and below	79	1	78	71	8	63	3	0	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	154	10	144
25 - 29	93	2	91	184	30	154	35	11	24	46	12	34	2	2	0	360	57	303
30 - 34	86	4	82	145	28	117	39	11	28	46	17	29	1	0	1	317	60	257
35 - 39	86	3	83	146	29	117	32	9	23	47	17	30	5	1	4	316	59	257
40 - 44	65	3	62	207	52	155	28	13	15	57	30	27	8	4	4	365	102	263
45 - 49	63	1	62	148	34	114	26	17	9	46	23	23	5	1	4	288	76	212
50 - 54	31	1	30	124	14	110	22	14	8	34	15	19	3	1	2	214	45	169
55 and above	24	0	24	74	12	62	8	4	4	30	15	15	2	1	1	138	32	106

Note :

(i) - Teachers teaching more than one level of education are included in the level based on the highest number of teaching periods or number of classes taught.

**VOCATIONAL
TECHNICAL &
HIGHER
EDUCATION
STATISTICS**



**EDUCATION
STATISTICS
ON MINISTRY
OF EDUCATION**

3.1.1 NUMBER OF INSTITUTIONS BY LEVEL OF EDUCATION AND DISTRICT, 2014

District	Vocational Technical	Higher Education	Total
Total	7	4	11
Brunei Muara	5	4	9
Tutong	0	0	0
Belait	2	0	2
Temburong	0	0	0

3.1.2 NUMBER OF INSTRUCTORS BY LEVEL OF EDUCATION AND DISTRICT, 2014

District	Vocational Technical			Higher Education			Total		
	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F
Total	527	270	257	618	331	287	1145	601	544
Brunei Muara	363	182	181	618	331	287	981	513	468
Tutong	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Belait	164	88	76	0	0	0	164	88	76
Temburong	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

3.1.3 ENROLMENT BY LEVEL OF EDUCATION AND DISTRICT, 2014

District	Vocational Technical			Higher Education			Total		
	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F
Total	3409	1994	1415	9472	3566	5906	12881	5560	7321
Brunei Muara	2417	1417	1000	9472	3566	5906	11889	4983	6906
Tutong	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Belait	992	577	415	0	0	0	992	577	415
Temburong	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

3.1.4 ENROLMENT AND NUMBER OF INSTRUCTORS BY LEVEL OF EDUCATION, 2014

Education Level	Students			Instructors		
	MF	M	F	MF	M	F
Total	12881	5560	7321	1145	601	544
Vocational Technical	3409	1994	1415	527	270	257
Year 1	2385	1423	962			
Year 2	1013	564	449			
Year 3	11	7	4			
Higher Education	9472	3566	5906	618	331	287
Year 1	3799	1460	2339			
Year 2	2798	1067	1731			
Year 3	1745	656	1089			
Year 4	1130	383	747			

3.1.5 VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL ENROLMENT BY LEVEL OF EDUCATION AND DISTRICT, 2014

District	Education Level															
	Year 1			Year 2			Year 3			Year 4			Total			
	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	
Total	2385	1423	962	1013	564	449	11	7	4	0	0	0	0	3409	1994	1415
Brunei Muara	1786	1080	706	631	337	294	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2417	1417	1000
Tutong	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Belait	599	343	256	382	227	155	11	7	4	0	0	0	0	992	577	415
Temburong	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

3.1.6 HIGHER EDUCATION ENROLMENT BY LEVEL OF EDUCATION AND DISTRICT, 2014

District	Education Level															
	Year 1			Year 2			Year 3			Year 4			Total			
	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	
Total	3799	1460	2339	2798	1067	1731	1745	656	1089	1130	383	747	9472	3566	5906	
Brunei Muara	3799	1460	2339	2798	1067	1731	1745	656	1089	1130	383	747	9472	3566	5906	
Tutong	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Belait	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Temburong	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	

3.1.7 NUMBER OF NEW AND REPEATERS (VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL), 2014

Education Level	New			Repeaters			Total		
	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F
Total	3346	1952	1394	63	42	21	3409	1994	1415
Vocational Technical	3346	1952	1394	63	42	21	3409	1994	1415
Year 1	2363	1411	952	22	12	10	2385	1423	962
Year 2	983	541	442	30	23	7	1013	564	449
Year 3	0	0	0	11	7	4	11	7	4

3.1.8 NUMBER OF NEW AND REPEATERS (HIGHER EDUCATION), 2014

Education Level	New			Repeaters			Total		
	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F
Total	9420	3540	5880	52	26	26	9472	3566	5906
Year 1	3760	1440	2320	39	20	19	3799	1460	2339
Year 2	2785	1061	1724	13	6	7	2798	1067	1731
Year 3	1745	656	1089	0	0	0	1745	656	1089
Year 4	1130	383	747	0	0	0	1130	383	747
ITB	2150	1059	1091	29	14	15	2179	1073	1106
Year 1	837	422	415	27	13	14	864	435	429
Year 2	651	320	331	2	1	1	653	321	332
Year 3	567	277	290	0	0	0	567	277	290
Year 4	95	40	55	0	0	0	95	40	55
UBD	5148	1615	3533	0	0	0	5148	1615	3533
Year 1	2027	643	1384	0	0	0	2027	643	1384
Year 2	1169	354	815	0	0	0	1169	354	815
Year 3	1011	310	701	0	0	0	1011	310	701
Year 4	941	308	633	0	0	0	941	308	633
UNISSA	765	298	467	0	0	0	765	298	467
Year 1	311	126	185	0	0	0	311	126	185
Year 2	193	68	125	0	0	0	193	68	125
Year 3	167	69	98	0	0	0	167	69	98
Year 4	94	35	59	0	0	0	94	35	59
PB	1357	568	789	23	12	11	1380	580	800
Year 1	585	249	336	12	7	5	597	256	341
Year 2	772	319	453	11	5	6	783	324	459
Year 3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Year 4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

3.1.9 VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL ENROLMENT BY AGE AND LEVEL OF EDUCATION , 2014

Education Level	Gender	Age (years)								Total
		17	18	19	20	21	22	≥ 23	Unknown	
Total	MF	338	757	813	590	375	190	318	28	3409
	M	175	389	464	366	246	131	208	15	1994
	F	163	368	349	224	129	59	110	13	1415
Vocational Technical	MF	338	757	813	590	375	190	318	28	3409
	M	175	389	464	366	246	131	208	15	1994
	F	163	368	349	224	129	59	110	13	1415
Year 1	MF	320	549	525	368	248	118	229	28	2385
	M	165	286	313	233	169	88	154	15	1423
	F	155	263	212	135	79	30	75	13	962
Year 2	MF	18	208	288	221	121	70	87	0	1013
	M	10	103	151	132	73	43	52	0	564
	F	8	105	137	89	48	27	35	0	449
Year 3	MF	0	0	0	1	6	2	2	0	11
	M	0	0	0	1	4	0	2	0	7
	F	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	4

3.1.10 HIGHER EDUCATION ENROLMENT BY AGE AND LEVEL OF EDUCATION, 2014

Education Level	Gender	Age (years)																Total	
		17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30-34	35-39	≥ 40		
Total	MF	14	173	720	1025	1138	1121	811	578	412	233	129	87	51	286	221	134	2339	9472
	M	3	48	242	309	385	383	317	208	144	92	43	39	15	100	65	48	1125	3566
	F	11	125	478	716	753	738	494	370	268	141	86	48	36	186	156	86	1214	5906
Year 1	MF	12	149	560	445	259	303	305	242	194	109	46	32	26	106	70	27	914	3799
	M	2	40	197	129	99	136	122	83	70	41	12	12	8	32	14	3	460	1460
	F	10	109	363	316	160	167	183	159	124	68	34	20	18	74	56	24	454	2339
Year 2	MF	2	23	156	537	507	220	147	142	75	35	28	17	9	83	75	41	701	2798
	M	1	7	44	169	177	75	66	61	31	18	11	10	4	26	22	14	331	1067
	F	1	16	112	368	330	145	81	81	44	17	17	7	5	57	53	27	370	1731
Year 3	MF	0	1	3	42	334	315	84	77	77	44	22	14	6	50	35	31	610	1745
	M	0	1	0	10	95	92	42	19	29	17	8	8	2	23	11	14	285	656
	F	0	0	3	32	239	223	42	58	48	27	14	6	4	27	24	17	325	1089
Year 4	MF	0	0	1	1	38	283	275	117	66	45	33	24	10	47	41	35	114	1130
	M	0	0	1	1	14	80	87	45	14	16	12	9	1	19	18	17	49	383
	F	0	0	0	0	24	203	188	72	52	29	21	15	9	28	23	18	65	747
ITB*	MF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2179	2179
	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1073	1073
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1106	1106
Year 1	MF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	864	864
	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	435	435
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	429	429
Year 2	MF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	653	653
	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	321	321
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	332	332
Year 3	MF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	567	567
	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	277	277
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	290	290
Year 4	MF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	95	95
	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	40
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	55

Note:

* - Unable to provide data, hence, included under Unknown.

3.1.10 HIGHER EDUCATION ENROLMENT BY AGE AND LEVEL OF EDUCATION, 2014

Education Level	Gender	Age (years)																Total	
		17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30-34	35-39	≥40		Unknown
UBD	MF	12	150	484	728	755	764	557	369	249	148	95	70	43	257	188	119	160	5148
	M	2	41	148	210	229	238	197	124	66	58	28	32	11	86	52	41	52	1615
	F	10	109	336	518	526	526	360	245	183	90	67	38	32	171	136	78	108	3533
Year 1	MF	12	149	447	391	141	137	170	132	87	52	31	22	22	98	61	25	50	2027
	M	2	40	140	110	55	60	58	43	22	19	8	10	6	30	12	3	25	643
	F	10	109	307	281	86	77	112	89	65	33	23	12	16	68	49	22	25	1384
Year 2	MF	0	1	37	310	311	84	54	55	38	24	18	12	6	70	66	35	48	1169
	M	0	1	8	94	93	26	21	21	10	11	4	7	2	20	17	9	10	354
	F	0	0	29	216	218	58	33	34	28	13	14	5	4	50	49	26	38	815
Year 3	MF	0	0	0	26	275	282	80	68	61	35	20	13	6	45	30	27	43	1011
	M	0	0	0	5	73	78	38	17	22	13	6	7	2	20	8	13	8	310
	F	0	0	0	21	202	204	42	51	39	22	14	6	4	25	22	14	35	701
Year 4	MF	0	0	0	1	28	261	253	114	63	37	26	23	9	44	31	32	19	941
	M	0	0	0	1	8	74	80	43	12	15	10	8	1	16	15	16	9	308
	F	0	0	0	0	20	187	173	71	51	22	16	15	8	28	16	16	10	633
UNISSA	MF	0	1	138	107	139	75	55	49	78	39	14	4	3	20	29	14	0	765
	M	0	1	59	30	47	26	23	20	35	15	8	4	2	11	10	7	0	298
	F	0	0	79	77	92	49	32	29	43	24	6	0	1	9	19	7	0	467
Year 1	MF	0	0	112	39	39	16	19	9	47	18	0	0	0	3	8	1	0	311
	M	0	0	57	13	12	5	7	3	19	7	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	126
	F	0	0	55	26	27	11	12	6	28	11	0	0	0	2	6	1	0	185
Year 2	MF	0	0	22	52	31	4	10	28	12	4	5	2	2	9	6	6	0	193
	M	0	0	1	12	7	1	5	13	7	3	4	2	2	4	2	5	0	68
	F	0	0	21	40	24	3	5	15	5	1	1	0	0	5	4	1	0	125
Year 3	MF	0	1	3	16	59	33	4	9	16	9	2	1	0	5	5	4	0	167
	M	0	1	0	5	22	14	4	2	7	4	2	1	0	3	3	1	0	69
	F	0	0	3	11	37	19	0	7	9	5	0	0	0	2	2	3	0	98
Year 4	MF	0	0	1	0	10	22	22	3	3	8	7	1	1	3	10	3	0	94
	M	0	0	1	0	6	6	7	2	2	1	2	1	0	3	3	1	0	35
	F	0	0	0	0	4	16	15	1	1	7	5	0	1	0	7	2	0	59

3.1.10 HIGHER EDUCATION ENROLMENT BY AGE AND LEVEL OF EDUCATION, 2014

Education Level	Gender	Age (years)														Total			
		17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30-34		35-39	≥ 40	Unknown
PB	MF	2	22	98	190	244	282	199	160	85	46	20	13	5	9	4	1	0	1380
	M	1	6	35	69	109	119	97	64	43	19	7	3	2	3	3	0	0	580
	F	1	16	63	121	135	163	102	96	42	27	13	10	3	6	1	1	0	800
Year 1	MF	0	0	1	15	79	150	116	101	60	39	15	10	4	5	1	1	0	597
	M	0	0	0	6	32	71	57	37	29	15	4	2	2	1	0	0	0	256
	F	0	0	1	9	47	79	59	64	31	24	11	8	2	4	1	1	0	341
Year 2	MF	2	22	97	175	165	132	83	59	25	7	5	3	1	4	3	0	0	783
	M	1	6	35	63	77	48	40	27	14	4	3	1	0	2	3	0	0	324
	F	1	16	62	112	88	84	43	32	11	3	2	2	1	2	0	0	0	459
Year 3	MF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Year 4	MF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

3.1.11 VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL ENROLMENT BY RACE AND EDUCATION LEVEL, 2014

Education Level	Gender	Race										
		Malay		Other Indigenous		Chinese		Others		Total		
		C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	CNC
Vocational Technical	MF	3089	17	108	9	101	36	39	10	3337	72	3409
	M	1821	8	53	6	63	23	17	3	1954	40	1994
	F	1268	9	55	3	38	13	22	7	1383	32	1415
Year 1	MF	2173	15	76	4	66	20	26	5	2341	44	2385
	M	1305	7	38	4	45	12	10	2	1398	25	1423
	F	868	8	38	0	21	8	16	3	943	19	962
Year 2	MF	909	2	31	5	34	16	11	5	985	28	1013
	M	512	1	14	2	17	11	6	1	549	15	564
	F	397	1	17	3	17	5	5	4	436	13	449
Year 3	MF	7	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	11	0	11
	M	4	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	7	0	7
	F	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	4

3.1.12 HIGHER EDUCATION ENROLMENT BY RACE AND EDUCATION LEVEL, 2014

Education Level	Gender	Race											
		Malay		Other Indigenous		Chinese		Others		Unknown	Total		
		C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	C	NC		C	NC	CNC
Total	MF	6277	51	86	6	395	210	24	244	2179	6782	511	9472
	M	2077	22	31	1	146	64	5	147	1073	2259	234	3566
	F	4200	29	55	5	249	146	19	97	1106	4523	277	5906
Year 1	MF	2527	23	39	1	178	75	10	82	864	2754	181	3799
	M	855	12	16	0	69	17	3	53	435	943	82	1460
	F	1672	11	23	1	109	58	7	29	429	1811	99	2339
Year 2	MF	1870	11	26	0	110	60	11	57	653	2017	128	2798
	M	632	7	8	0	43	25	2	29	321	685	61	1067
	F	1238	4	18	0	67	35	9	28	332	1332	67	1731
Year 3	MF	1001	4	18	2	67	31	2	53	567	1088	90	1745
	M	316	0	6	0	18	8	0	31	277	340	39	656
	F	685	4	12	2	49	23	2	22	290	748	51	1089
Year 4	MF	879	13	3	3	40	44	1	52	95	923	112	1130
	M	274	3	1	1	16	14	0	34	40	291	52	383
	F	605	10	2	2	24	30	1	18	55	632	60	747
ITB*	MF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2179	0	0	2179
	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1073	0	0	1073
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1106	0	0	1106
Year 1	MF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	864	0	0	864
	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	435	0	0	435
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	429	0	0	429
Year 2	MF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	653	0	0	653
	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	321	0	0	321
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	332	0	0	332
Year 3	MF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	567	0	0	567
	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	277	0	0	277
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	290	0	0	290
Year 4	MF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	95	0	0	95
	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	0	40
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	0	0	55

Note:

* - Unable to provide data, hence, included under Unknown.

3.1.12 HIGHER EDUCATION ENROLMENT BY RACE AND EDUCATION LEVEL, 2014

Education Level	Gender	Race											
		Malay		Other Indigenous		Chinese		Others		Unknown	Total		
		C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	C	NC		C	NC	CNC
UBD	MF	4319	49	53	6	324	196	15	186	0	4711	437	5148
	M	1296	20	20	1	113	55	3	107	0	1432	183	1615
	F	3023	29	33	5	211	141	12	79	0	3279	254	3533
Year 1	MF	1703	22	21	1	144	71	8	57	0	1876	151	2027
	M	519	11	9	0	52	15	2	35	0	582	61	643
	F	1184	11	12	1	92	56	6	22	0	1294	90	1384
Year 2	MF	983	10	11	0	73	50	4	38	0	1071	98	1169
	M	282	6	4	0	27	18	1	16	0	314	40	354
	F	701	4	7	0	46	32	3	22	0	757	58	815
Year 3	MF	846	4	18	2	67	31	2	41	0	933	78	1011
	M	254	0	6	0	18	8	0	24	0	278	32	310
	F	592	4	12	2	49	23	2	17	0	655	46	701
Year 4	MF	787	13	3	3	40	44	1	50	0	831	110	941
	M	241	3	1	1	16	14	0	32	0	258	50	308
	F	546	10	2	2	24	30	1	18	0	573	60	633
UNISSA	MF	713	0	0	0	1	0	0	51	0	714	51	765
	M	261	0	0	0	1	0	0	36	0	262	34	298
	F	452	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	452	14	467
Year 1	MF	292	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	292	19	311
	M	112	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	112	14	126
	F	180	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	180	5	185
Year 2	MF	174	0	0	0	1	0	0	18	0	175	18	193
	M	54	0	0	0	1	0	0	13	0	55	13	68
	F	120	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	120	5	125
Year 3	MF	155	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	155	12	167
	M	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	62	7	69
	F	93	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	93	5	98
Year 4	MF	92	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	92	2	94
	M	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	33	2	35
	F	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59	0	59

3.1.12 HIGHER EDUCATION ENROLMENT BY RACE AND EDUCATION LEVEL, 2014

Education Level	Gender	Race											
		Malay		Other Indigenous		Chinese		Others		Unknown	Total		
		C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	C	NC		C	NC	CNC
PB	MF	1245	2	33	0	70	14	9	7	0	1357	23	1380
	M	520	2	11	0	32	9	2	4	0	565	15	580
	F	725	0	22	0	38	5	7	3	0	792	8	800
Year 1	MF	532	1	18	0	34	4	2	6	0	586	11	597
	M	224	1	7	0	17	2	1	4	0	249	7	256
	F	308	0	11	0	17	2	1	2	0	337	4	341
Year 2	MF	713	1	15	0	36	10	7	1	0	771	12	783
	M	296	1	4	0	15	7	1	0	0	316	8	324
	F	417	0	11	0	21	3	6	1	0	455	4	459

3.1.13 INTAKE, ENROLMENT AND GRADUATES OF VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL BY COURSE, 2014

Course	Intake			Enrolment			Graduates		
	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F
Total	2385	1423	962	3409	1994	1415	3015	1702	1313
Vocational Technical	2385	1423	962	3409	1994	1415	3015	1702	1313
National Diploma/Diploma	1055	573	482	1784	950	834	1823	931	892
Skill Certificate	899	493	406	993	562	431	841	497	344
HNTec	85	52	33	286	177	109	328	269	59
Ntec	41	36	5	41	36	5	0	0	0
ISQ	305	269	36	305	269	36	23	5	18
Apprenticeship Training Programme	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

3.1.14 INTAKE, ENROLMENT AND GRADUATES OF HIGHER EDUCATION BY FIELD OF EDUCATION, 2014

Field of Education	Intake			Enrolment			Graduates		
	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F
Total	3760	1440	2320	9472	3566	5906	2231	800	1431
Doctor of Philosophy	53	27	26	205	113	92	17	11	6
Teacher Training	8	1	7	24	5	19	4	2	2
Humanities	19	11	8	67	41	26	9	7	2
Social and Behavioural Sciences	3	0	3	16	9	7	1	1	0
Business and Administration	1	1	0	12	11	1	2	1	1
Life Science	7	3	4	22	9	13	0	0	0
Physical Sciences	4	4	0	23	12	11	0	0	0
Mathematics and Statistics	0	0	0	5	4	1	1	0	1
Computing	3	3	0	15	12	3	0	0	0
Engineering and Engineering Trade	4	2	2	13	7	6	0	0	0
Health	4	2	2	8	3	5	0	0	0
Master's Degree	536	144	392	910	256	654	420	113	307
Teacher Training	238	48	190	354	70	284	189	46	143
Humanities	107	34	73	282	98	184	92	22	70
Social and Behavioural Sciences	15	6	9	24	8	16	8	1	7
Civil Engineering	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Business and Administration	124	36	88	147	43	104	88	27	61
Business and Finance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Physical Sciences	9	4	5	16	6	10	2	0	2
Life Sciences	5	1	4	15	2	13	7	3	4
Mathematics and Statistics	5	1	4	12	3	9	0	0	0
Engineering and Engineering Trade	21	10	11	26	14	12	18	8	10
Computing	1	0	1	5	3	2	2	1	1
Agriculture, Forestry and Fishery	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Health	11	4	7	17	4	13	8	1	7
Social Care	0	0	0	12	5	7	6	4	2
First Degree	1950	721	1229	5582	1961	3621	736	236	500
Teacher Training	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	6	4
Education Science	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Humanities	623	214	409	1995	664	1331	69	14	55

3.1.14 INTAKE, ENROLMENT AND GRADUATES OF HIGHER EDUCATION BY FIELD OF EDUCATION, 2014

Field of Education	Intake			Enrolment			Graduates		
	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F
Social and Behavioural Sciences	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Civil Engineering	36	13	23	100	44	56	0	0	0
Business and Administration	410	133	277	1159	341	818	173	52	121
Law	50	15	35	110	29	81	1	0	1
Life Sciences	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Physical Science	430	154	276	1149	395	754	132	43	89
Mathematics and Statistics	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Computing	64	37	27	164	85	79	14	6	8
Electrical and Communication Engineering	25	14	11	95	50	45	17	13	4
Engineering and Engineering Trades	195	105	90	456	246	210	18	9	9
Media	29	15	14	82	36	46	0	0	0
Health	88	21	67	272	71	201	39	13	26
Not Known or Specified	0	0	0	0	0	0	263	80	183
Higher National Diploma	302	168	134	787	404	383	350	153	197
Business and Administration	0	0	0	65	14	51	98	34	64
Civil Engineering	105	57	48	247	120	127	44	16	28
Computing	0	0	0	56	29	27	97	34	63
Electrical and Communication Engineering	106	62	44	245	138	107	65	43	22
Engineering and Engineering Trades	91	49	42	174	103	71	46	26	20
Advanced Diploma	585	249	336	1380	580	800	582	248	334
Business and Administration	294	97	197	702	243	459	292	96	196
Computing, Information Technology	192	98	94	474	234	240	191	98	93
Engineering and Engineering Trades	99	54	45	204	103	101	99	54	45
Diploma/Certificate	145	39	106	262	77	185	126	39	87
Teacher Training	21	8	13	21	8	13	48	13	35
Health	95	19	76	182	38	144	50	10	40
Humanities	8	4	4	16	8	8	9	4	5
Law	21	8	13	43	23	20	19	12	7
Bridging and Foundation Programme	189	92	97	346	175	171	0	0	0
University Bridging Programme	70	30	40	70	30	40	0	0	0
Foundation Degree	119	62	57	276	145	131	0	0	0

3.1.15 INTAKE, ENROLMENT AND GRADUATES OF HIGHER EDUCATION BY FIELD OF EDUCATION AND INSTITUTION, 2014

3.1.15.1 INSTITUT TEKNOLOGI BRUNEI (ITB)

Field of Education	Intake			Enrolment			Graduates		
	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F
Total	837	422	415	2179	1073	1106	416	185	231
Master's Degree	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Civil Engineering	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Master by Research	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Business and Finance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Master by Research	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First Degree	416	192	224	1116	524	592	66	32	34
Civil Engineering	36	13	23	100	44	56	0	0	0
B.Eng in Civil Engineering	18	8	10	48	24	24	0	0	0
B.Eng in Civil & Structural Engineering	14	4	10	34	13	21	0	0	0
B.Eng in Civil & Geotechnical Engineering	4	1	3	18	7	11	0	0	0
Business and Administration	112	33	79	299	96	203	17	4	13
B.Bus in Business Information Systems	13	6	7	36	15	21	0	0	0
B.Bus in Finance & e-Business	10	2	8	40	10	30	0	0	0
B.Bus in Accounting & Information System	30	5	25	58	17	41	0	0	0
B.Bus in Marketing & Information System	23	8	15	45	16	29	0	0	0
B.Bus in Applied Economics and Finance	8	3	5	24	6	18	0	0	0
B.Bus in Technology Management	13	4	9	61	19	42	0	0	0
B.Bus in e-Marketing	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
B.Bus in Business Information System (Part-time)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
B.Bus in Business Information Technology (Part-time)	15	5	10	35	13	22	17	4	13
Computing	64	37	27	164	85	79	14	6	8
B.Sc in Internet Computing	23	12	11	79	35	44	14	6	8
B.Sc in Computing	16	12	4	23	15	8	0	0	0
B.Sc in Computer Networking & Security	25	13	12	62	35	27	0	0	0
Electrical and Communication Engineering	25	14	11	95	50	45	17	13	4
B.Eng in Electrical & Communication Engineering	14	8	6	61	30	31	17	13	4
B.Eng in Electrical & Electronic Engineering	11	6	5	34	20	14	0	0	0

3.1.15 INTAKE, ENROLMENT AND GRADUATES OF HIGHER EDUCATION BY FIELD OF EDUCATION AND INSTITUTION, 2014

3.1.15.1 INSTITUT TEKNOLOGI BRUNEI (ITB)

Field of Education	Intake			Enrolment			Graduates		
	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F
Engineering and Engineering Trades	150	80	70	376	213	163	18	9	9
B.Eng in Petroleum Engineering	37	19	18	85	46	39	0	0	0
B.Eng in Chemical Engineering	41	18	23	80	44	36	0	0	0
B.Eng in Mechatronics Engineering	10	6	4	39	24	15	0	0	0
B.Eng in Mechanical Engineering	62	37	25	172	99	73	18	9	9
Media	29	15	14	82	36	46	0	0	0
B.Sc in Creative Multimedia	17	8	9	47	21	26	0	0	0
B.Sc in Digital Media	12	7	5	35	15	20	0	0	0
Higher National Diploma (HND)	302	168	134	787	404	383	350	153	197
Business and Administration	0	0	0	65	14	51	98	34	64
HND in Business and Finance (Accounting)	0	0	0	20	4	16	15	9	6
HND in Business and Finance (Finance)	0	0	0	19	2	17	26	7	19
HND in Business and Finance (Management)	0	0	0	26	8	18	41	14	27
HND in Business (Marketing)	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	4	12
Civil Engineering	105	57	48	247	120	127	44	16	28
HND in Civil Engineering	57	32	25	144	70	74	28	11	17
HND in Construction Management & Quantity Surveying	48	25	23	103	50	53	16	5	11
Computing	0	0	0	56	29	27	97	34	63
HND in Computing	0	0	0	20	10	10	29	12	17
HND in Information Systems	0	0	0	18	8	10	34	10	24
HND in Internet & Multimedia Development	0	0	0	18	11	7	34	12	22
Electrical and Communication Engineering	106	62	44	245	138	107	65	43	22
HND in Communication and Computer System Engineering	27	10	17	71	31	40	23	14	9
HND in Electrical Power and Control Engineering	56	37	19	117	71	46	26	18	8
HND in Network Engineering	23	15	8	57	36	21	16	11	5
Engineering and Engineering Trades	91	49	42	174	103	71	46	26	20
HND in Mechanical Engineering	91	49	42	174	103	71	46	26	20
HND in Process Engineering	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Foundation Programme	119	62	57	276	145	131	0	0	0
Foundation Degree in Process Engineering	55	16	39	129	47	82	0	0	0
Foundation Degree in Mechanical Engineering	64	46	18	147	98	49	0	0	0

3.1.15 INTAKE, ENROLMENT AND GRADUATES OF HIGHER EDUCATION BY FIELD OF EDUCATION AND INSTITUTION, 2014

3.1.15.2 UNIVERSITI BRUNEI DARUSSALAM (UBD)

Field of Education	Intake			Enrolment			Graduates		
	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F
Total	2027	643	1384	5148	1615	3533	1118	327	791
Degree of Doctor of Philosophy	50	26	24	193	105	88	12	7	5
Teacher Training	8	1	7	24	5	19	4	2	2
Ph.D. in Educational Management	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Ph.D. in Education	8	1	7	24	5	19	3	2	1
Humanities	16	10	6	55	33	22	4	3	1
Ph.D. in Arts	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Ph.D. in Brunei Studies	2	2	0	7	6	1	2	2	0
Ph.D. in Asian Studies	3	1	2	9	5	4	0	0	0
Ph.D. in English Literature	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0
Ph.D. in Environmental Studies	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Ph.D. in History	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
Ph.D. in Applied Linguistic	4	2	2	9	4	5	1	0	1
Ph.D. in Islamic Civilization and Contemporary Issues	4	3	1	16	13	3	0	0	0
Ph.D. in Malay Literature - [Sastera Melayu]	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0
Ph.D. in Malay Language & Linguistics	1	1	0	8	3	5	1	1	0
Social and Behavioural Sciences	3	0	3	16	9	7	1	1	0
Ph.D. in Economics	0	0	0	7	5	2	1	1	0
Ph.D. in Anthropology	2	0	2	3	1	2	0	0	0
Ph.D. in Geography	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Ph.D. in Sociology	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Ph.D. in Professional Communication And The New Media	1	0	1	4	1	3	0	0	0
Business and Administration	1	1	0	12	11	1	2	1	1
Ph.D. in Business Administration	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	1	1
Ph.D. in Finance	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Ph.D. in Management Studies	0	0	0	4	4	0	0	0	0
Ph.D. in Public Policy	1	1	0	6	5	1	0	0	0
Life Science	7	3	4	22	9	13	0	0	0
Ph.D. in Biology	1	1	0	13	6	7	0	0	0
Ph.D. in Biological Science	3	0	3	4	1	3	0	0	0
Ph.D. in Biodiversity	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Ph.D. in Biotechnology	2	1	1	4	1	3	0	0	0
Physical Science	4	4	0	23	12	11	0	0	0
Ph.D. in Chemistry	1	1	0	16	7	9	0	0	0
Ph.D. in Physics	3	3	0	7	5	2	0	0	0
Mathematics and Statistics	0	0	0	5	4	1	1	0	1
Ph.D. in Mathematics	0	0	0	5	4	1	1	0	1

3.1.15 INTAKE, ENROLMENT AND GRADUATES OF HIGHER EDUCATION BY FIELD OF EDUCATION AND INSTITUTION, 2014

3.1.15.2 UNIVERSITI BRUNEI DARUSSALAM (UBD)

Field of Education	Intake			Enrolment			Graduates		
	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F
Computing	3	3	0	15	12	3	0	0	0
Ph.D. in Computer Science	3	3	0	15	12	3	0	0	0
Engineering and Engineering Trade	4	2	2	13	7	6	0	0	0
Ph.D. in Integrated Technologies	2	1	1	2	1	1	0	0	0
Ph.D. in Energy Studies	2	1	1	11	6	5	0	0	0
Health	4	2	2	8	3	5	0	0	0
Ph.D. in Nursing	1	1	0	2	1	1	0	0	0
Ph.D. in Public Health	2	0	2	5	1	4	0	0	0
Ph.D. in Health Sciences	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Master's Degree	477	122	355	720	178	542	396	105	291
Teacher Training	238	48	190	354	70	284	189	46	143
Master of Teaching	164	36	128	186	42	144	89	22	67
Master of Education by Coursework	66	12	54	145	28	117	93	23	70
Master of Education by Research	0	0	0	3	0	3	1	1	0
Master of Counselling by Coursework	8	0	8	20	0	20	6	0	6
Humanities	50	13	37	104	26	78	71	17	54
Master of Arts in Art by Research	0	0	0	2	1	1	1	0	1
Master of Arts by Research	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Master of Arts in Professional Communication and Media by Research	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0
Master of Arts in New Media by Coursework	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	4	4
Master of Arts in English Literature by Research	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0
Master of Arts in English Language and Linguistics by Coursework	5	2	3	5	2	3	5	2	3
Master of Arts in English Language and Linguistics by Research	2	0	2	5	0	5	1	0	1
Master of Arts in Environmental Studies by Research	1	0	1	2	0	2	1	1	0
Master of Arts in History by Coursework	4	2	2	4	2	2	7	1	6
Master of Arts in History by Research	0	0	0	6	0	6	0	0	0
Master of Arts in Malay Language and Linguistics by Coursework	14	1	13	14	1	13	17	0	17
Master of Arts in Malay Language and Linguistics by Coursework and Dissertation	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1
Master of Arts in Malay Language and Linguistics by Research	1	0	1	9	1	8	0	0	0
Master of Arts in Malay Literature by Coursework	10	2	8	10	2	8	9	2	7
Master of Arts in Malay Literature by Research	0	0	0	3	0	3	2	1	1
Master of Arts in South-East Asian Studies by Coursework	9	5	4	9	5	4	9	2	7
Master of Arts in Islamic Civilisation and Contemporary Issues	2	1	1	5	3	2	0	0	0
Master of Arts in Brunei Studies by Research	1	0	1	27	9	18	9	3	6

3.1.15 INTAKE, ENROLMENT AND GRADUATES OF HIGHER EDUCATION BY FIELD OF EDUCATION AND INSTITUTION, 2014

3.1.15.2 UNIVERSITI BRUNEI DARUSSALAM (UBD)

Field of Education	Intake			Enrolment			Graduates		
	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F
Social and Behavioural Sciences	15	6	9	24	8	16	8	1	7
Master of Arts in Anthropology by Research	1	0	1	3	0	3	2	0	2
Master of Arts in Sociology by Research	0	0	0	3	0	3	1	0	1
Master of Arts in Geography by Research	2	0	2	4	1	3	0	0	0
Master of Economics by Coursework	12	6	6	13	6	7	5	1	4
Master of Economics by Research	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Business and Administration	122	35	87	135	37	98	85	24	61
Master of Business Administration (MBA) by Coursework	9	3	6	13	3	10	13	5	8
Master of Public Policy and Management (MPPM)	9	4	5	9	4	5	0	0	0
Master of Finance by Research	1	1	0	2	1	1	0	0	0
Master of Islamic Finance by Coursework	14	4	10	14	4	10	11	3	8
Master of Islamic Finance by Research	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
Master of Logistics by Coursework	13	4	9	13	4	9	12	3	9
Master of Management by Coursework	76	19	57	79	20	59	47	12	35
Master of Management by Research	0	0	0	4	1	3	2	1	1
Physical Science	9	4	5	16	6	10	2	0	2
Master of Science by Research	1	1	0	2	1	1	0	0	0
Master of Science in Chemistry by Research	6	3	3	12	5	7	2	0	2
Master of Science in Physics by Research	2	0	2	2	0	2	0	0	0
Master of Science in Petroleum GeoScience by Research	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Life Science	5	1	4	15	2	13	7	3	4
Master of Science in Biotechnology by Research	3	1	2	3	1	2	0	0	0
Master of Science in Biology by Research	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Master of Science in Biology	2	0	2	11	0	11	7	3	4
Mathematics and Statistics	5	1	4	12	3	9	0	0	0
Master of Science in Mathematics by Coursework	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Master of Science in Mathematics by Research	5	1	4	12	3	9	0	0	0
Engineering and Engineering Trade	21	10	11	26	14	12	18	8	10
Master of Science in Energy Studies by Coursework	9	3	6	10	4	6	17	8	9
Master of Science in Energy Studies by Research	12	7	5	16	10	6	1	0	1
Computing	1	0	1	5	3	2	2	1	1
Master of Science in Computer Science by Research	1	0	1	5	3	2	0	0	0
Master of Science in Computing and New Media	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1
Agriculture, Forestry and Fishery	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Master of Science in Crop Science by Coursework	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

3.1.15 INTAKE, ENROLMENT AND GRADUATES OF HIGHER EDUCATION BY FIELD OF EDUCATION AND INSTITUTION, 2014

3.1.15.2 UNIVERSITI BRUNEI DARUSSALAM (UBD)

Field of Education	Intake			Enrolment			Graduates		
	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F
Health	11	4	7	17	4	13	8	1	7
Master of Health Science in Medicine by Research	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Master of Health Science (Clinical Sciences) by Research	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
Master of Health Sciences (Public Health) by Research	1	0	1	2	0	2	0	0	0
Master of Health Science in Health Sciences by Research	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Master of Health Science in (Biomedical Sciences) by Research	2	0	2	6	0	6	0	0	0
Master of Public Health by Coursework	8	4	4	8	4	4	7	1	6
Social Care	0	0	0	12	5	7	6	4	2
Master of Science in Primary Health Care by Coursework	0	0	0	12	5	7	6	4	2
Master of Science in Primary Health Care by Coursework and Dissertation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First Degree	1314	438	876	3962	1256	2706	612	192	420
Teacher Training	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	6	4
Bachelor of Arts in Education	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1
Bachelor of Science in Physical Education and Sport	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	5	3
Humanities	488	149	339	1692	531	1161	28	6	22
Bachelor of Arts (Major in Brunei Studies)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bachelor of Arts in Brunei Studies	9	0	9	93	28	65	0	0	0
Bachelor of Arts	479	149	330	1599	503	1096	28	6	22
Social and Behavioural Sciences	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bachelor of Arts in Economics	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Business and Administration	263	89	174	769	226	543	140	44	96
Bachelor of Arts in Public Policy and Administration	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bachelor of Arts in Accounting and Finance	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Bachelor of Business	263	89	174	769	226	543	139	43	96
Bachelor of Business Administration	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Life Sciences	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bachelor of Science in Biological Science	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Physical Science	430	154	276	1149	395	754	132	43	89
Bachelor of Science in Chemistry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bachelor of Science in Applied Physics	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bachelor of Science	430	154	276	1149	395	754	132	43	89
Mathematics and Statistics	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bachelor of Science in Mathematics	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Engineering and Engineering Trade	45	25	20	80	33	47	0	0	0
Bachelor of Engineering	45	25	20	80	33	47	0	0	0

3.1.15 INTAKE, ENROLMENT AND GRADUATES OF HIGHER EDUCATION BY FIELD OF EDUCATION AND INSTITUTION, 2014

3.1.15.2 UNIVERSITI BRUNEI DARUSSALAM (UBD)

Field of Education	Intake			Enrolment			Graduates		
	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F
Computing	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bachelor of Science in Computer Science	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Health	88	21	67	272	71	201	39	13	26
Bachelor of Health Science	88	21	67	272	71	201	23	6	17
Bachelor of Health Science (Medicine)	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	7	9
Bachelor of Science in Biomedical Sciences	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Not known or Specified	0	0	0	0	0	0	263	80	183
Bachelor of Arts Programme	0	0	0	0	0	0	263	80	183
Non-Graduating Programme	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Diploma/Certificate	116	27	89	203	46	157	98	23	75
Teacher Training	21	8	13	21	8	13	48	13	35
Diploma In Education	8	4	4	8	4	4	0	0	0
Diploma in Counselling	6	2	4	6	2	4	21	5	16
Diploma in Technical Education	7	2	5	7	2	5	0	0	0
Diploma in Physical Education	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Graduate Diploma in Education	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	5	10
Diploma in Inclusive Education	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	3	4
Diploma in Early Childhood	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	5
Health	95	19	76	182	38	144	50	10	40
Advanced Diploma in Children's Nursing	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	5
Advanced Diploma in Health Science (Midwifery)	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	5
Advanced Diploma in Health Science	14	0	14	14	0	14	0	0	0
Diploma in Health Science (Nursing/Paramedic)	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	10	25
Diploma in Health Science (Midwifery)	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	5
Diploma in Health Science	81	19	62	168	38	130	0	0	0
Bridging Programme	70	30	40	70	30	40	0	0	0
University Bridging Programme	58	25	33	58	25	33	0	0	0
Bridging English Course	12	5	7	12	5	7	0	0	0

3.1.15 INTAKE, ENROLMENT AND GRADUATES OF HIGHER EDUCATION BY FIELD OF EDUCATION AND INSTITUTION, 2014

3.1.15.3 UNIVERSITI SULTAN SHARIF ALI (UNISSA)

Field of Education	Intake			Enrolment			Graduates		
	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F
Total	311	126	185	765	298	467	115	40	75
Doctor of Philosophy	3	1	2	12	8	4	5	4	1
Humanities	3	1	2	12	8	4	5	4	1
Ph.D. in Shari'ah By Research	2	1	1	6	4	2	1	1	0
Ph.D. in Usuluddin by Research	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	0
Ph.D. in Arabic Language By Research	1	0	1	3	1	2	4	3	1
Master's Degree	59	22	37	190	78	112	24	8	16
Humanities	57	21	36	178	72	106	21	5	16
Master in Shari'ah By Coursework and Dissertation	9	3	6	32	15	17	5	1	4
Master of Usuluddin By Coursework and Dissertation	22	8	14	57	23	34	5	2	3
Master of Arabic Language By Coursework and Dissertation	0	0	0	24	3	21	10	2	8
Master of Shari'ah (By Research)	10	4	6	23	13	10	0	0	0
Master of Laws (By Research)	5	2	3	12	3	9	1	0	1
Master of Usuluddin (By Research)	1	0	1	4	2	2	0	0	0
Master of Arabic Language (By Research)	8	2	6	12	4	8	0	0	0
Master of Islamic Civilization and History by Coursework and Dissertation	2	2	0	14	9	5	0	0	0
Business and Administration	2	1	1	12	6	6	3	3	0
Master in Islamic Banking and Finance By Research	2	1	1	12	6	6	3	3	0
First Degree	220	91	129	504	181	323	58	12	46
Humanities	135	65	70	303	133	170	41	8	33
Bachelor of Shari'ah (Fiqh and Judiciary)	53	19	34	124	47	77	0	0	0
Bachelor of Shari'ah (Fiqh and Usul)	16	8	8	51	25	26	22	6	16
Bachelor of Usuluddin (Tafsir and Hadith)	11	8	3	20	10	10	8	2	6
Bachelor of Usuluddin (Aqidah and Dakwah)	29	14	15	44	19	25	8	0	8
Bachelor of Arabic Language	21	13	8	50	26	24	2	0	2
Bachelor of Islamic Civilization and History	5	3	2	14	6	8	1	0	1

3.1.15 INTAKE, ENROLMENT AND GRADUATES OF HIGHER EDUCATION BY FIELD OF EDUCATION AND INSTITUTION, 2014

3.1.15.3 UNIVERSITI SULTAN SHARIF ALI (UNISSA)

Field of Education	Intake			Enrolment			Graduates		
	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F
Business and Administration	35	11	24	91	19	72	16	4	12
Bachelor of Science (Islamic Finance)	35	11	24	82	18	64	8	3	5
Bachelor of Science (Business Management)	0	0	0	9	1	8	8	1	7
Law	50	15	35	110	29	81	1	0	1
Bachelor of Law	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Bachelor of Laws (LLB) and Bachelor of Shari'ah (BSL)	50	15	35	110	29	81	0	0	0
Diploma	29	12	17	59	31	28	28	16	12
Humanities	8	4	4	16	8	8	9	4	5
Higher National Diploma in Dirasat Islamiyyah	8	4	4	16	8	8	6	3	3
Postgraduate Diploma in Usuluddin	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	2
Law	21	8	13	43	23	20	19	12	7
Diploma in Islamic Law and Legal Practice	21	8	13	43	23	20	18	12	6
Postgraduate Diploma in Shari'ah	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1

Note:

UNISSA was established in August 2007.

3.1.15 INTAKE, ENROLMENT AND GRADUATES OF HIGHER EDUCATION BY FIELD OF EDUCATION AND INSTITUTION, 2014

3.1.15.4 POLITEKNIK BRUNEI (PB)

Field of Education	Intake			Enrolment			Graduates		
	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F
Total	585	249	336	1380	580	800	582	248	334
Advanced Diploma	585	249	336	1380	580	800	582	248	334
Science and Engineering	99	54	45	204	103	101	99	54	45
AD in Interior Design	82	37	45	143	62	81	82	37	45
AD in Well Engineering	17	17	0	61	41	20	17	17	0
Business	294	97	197	702	243	459	292	96	196
AD in Business Accounting	96	22	74	200	58	142	96	22	74
AD in Business Marketing	20	9	11	79	23	56	19	8	11
AD in Business Finance	79	17	62	183	56	127	79	17	62
AD in Business Entrepreneurship	20	11	9	56	28	28	20	11	9
AD in Business Management	79	38	41	184	78	106	78	38	40
Information and Communication Technology	192	98	94	474	234	240	191	98	93
AD in Computer Network	56	33	23	156	94	62	56	33	23
AD in Web Computing	51	26	25	101	43	58	51	26	25
AD in Information System and Technology	71	36	35	145	63	82	70	36	34
AD in Digital Media	0	0	0	30	20	10	0	0	0
AD in Information Science	14	3	11	42	14	28	14	3	11

3.1.16 ENROLMENT OF VOCATIONAL/TECHNICAL BY COURSE AND LEVEL OF EDUCATION, 2014

Course	Education Level											
	Year 1			Year 2			Year 3			Total		
	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F
Total	2385	1423	962	1013	564	449	11	7	4	3409	1994	1415
Vocational Technical	2385	1423	962	1013	564	449	11	7	4	3409	1994	1415
National Diploma/Diploma	1055	573	482	718	370	348	11	7	4	1784	950	834
Skill Certificate	899	493	406	94	69	25	0	0	0	993	562	431
HNTec	85	52	33	201	125	76	0	0	0	286	177	109
Ntec	41	36	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	41	36	5
ISQ	305	269	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	305	269	36
Apprenticeship Training Programme	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

3.1.17 ENROLMENT OF HIGHER EDUCATION BY PROGRAMME AND LEVEL OF EDUCATION, 2014

3.1.17.1 INSTITUT TEKNOLOGI BRUNEI (ITB)

Programme	Education Level														
	Year 1			Year 2			Year 3			Year 4			Total		
	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F
Total	864	435	429	653	321	332	567	277	290	95	40	55	2179	1073	1106
Faculty of Engineering	659	350	309	478	260	218	329	184	145	47	19	28	1513	813	700
Bachelor Of Engineering (Hons) in Civil Engineering	18	8	10	11	6	5	19	10	9	0	0	0	48	24	24
Bachelor Of Engineering (Hons) in Civil & Structural Engineering	14	4	10	5	1	4	15	8	7	0	0	0	34	13	21
Bachelor Of Engineering (Hons) in Civil & Geotechnical Engineering	4	1	3	6	3	3	8	3	5	0	0	0	18	7	11
Bachelor Of Engineering (Hons) in Chemical Engineering	41	18	23	19	15	4	20	11	9	0	0	0	80	44	36
Bachelor Of Engineering (Hons) in Petroleum Engineering	37	19	18	27	14	13	21	13	8	0	0	0	85	46	39
Bachelor Of Engineering (Hons) in Electrical & Communications Engineering	14	8	6	16	6	10	12	8	4	19	8	11	61	30	31
Bachelor Of Engineering (Hons) in Electrical & Electronic Engineering	11	6	5	11	5	6	12	9	3	0	0	0	34	20	14
Bachelor Of Engineering (Hons) in Mechatronic Engineering	10	6	4	13	11	2	16	7	9	0	0	0	39	24	15
Bachelor Of Engineering (Hons) in Mechanical Engineering	62	37	25	44	26	18	38	25	13	28	11	17	172	99	73
HND in Civil Engineering	61	33	28	44	19	25	39	18	21	0	0	0	144	70	74
HND in Construction Management & Quantity Surveying	50	25	25	39	18	21	14	7	7	0	0	0	103	50	53
HND in Communication & Computer Systems Engineering	33	13	20	23	11	12	15	7	8	0	0	0	71	31	40
HND in Electrical Power & Control Engineering	64	40	24	34	21	13	19	10	9	0	0	0	117	71	46
HND in Network Engineering	27	18	9	16	11	5	14	7	7	0	0	0	57	36	21
HND in Mechanical Engineering	94	52	42	52	31	21	28	20	8	0	0	0	174	103	71
Foundation Degree in Process Engineering	55	16	39	53	20	33	21	11	10	0	0	0	129	47	82
Foundation Degree in Mechanical Engineering	64	46	18	65	42	23	18	10	8	0	0	0	147	98	49

3.1.17 ENROLMENT OF HIGHER EDUCATION BY PROGRAMME AND LEVEL OF EDUCATION, 2014

3.1.17.1 INSTITUT TEKNOLOGI BRUNEI (ITB)

Programme	Education Level														
	Year 1			Year 2			Year 3			Year 4			Total		
	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F
Faculty of Business and Computing	205	85	120	175	61	114	238	93	145	48	21	27	666	260	406
Bachelor of Business (Hons) in Accounting & Information Systems	30	5	25	14	8	6	14	4	10	0	0	0	58	17	41
Bachelor of Business (Hons) in Marketing & Information Systems	23	8	15	13	1	12	9	7	2	0	0	0	45	16	29
Bachelor of Business (Hons) in Business Information Systems	13	6	7	16	6	10	7	3	4	0	0	0	36	15	21
Bachelor of Business (Hons) in Applied Economics and Finance	8	3	5	8	2	6	8	1	7	0	0	0	24	6	18
Bachelor of Business (Hons) in Finance & e-Business	10	2	8	20	5	15	10	3	7	0	0	0	40	10	30
Bachelor of Business (Hons) in Technology Management	13	4	9	36	12	24	12	3	9	0	0	0	61	19	42
Bachelor of Science (Hons) in Internet Computing	23	12	11	9	2	7	19	8	11	28	13	15	79	35	44
Bachelor of Science (Hons) in Computing	16	12	4	7	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	15	8
Bachelor of Science (Hons) in Computer Network and Security	25	13	12	22	11	11	15	11	4	0	0	0	62	35	27
Bachelor of Science (Hons) in Creative Multimedia	17	8	9	16	7	9	14	6	8	0	0	0	47	21	26
Bachelor of Science (Hons) in Digital Media	12	7	5	14	4	10	9	4	5	0	0	0	35	15	20
Bachelor of Business (Hons) in Business Information Technology	15	5	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	8	12	35	13	22
HND in Business (Accounting)	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	4	16	0	0	0	20	4	16
HND in Business (Finance)	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	2	17	0	0	0	19	2	17
HND in Business (Management)	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	8	18	0	0	0	26	8	18
HND in Business (Marketing)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HND in Computing	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	10	10	0	0	0	20	10	10
HND in Information Systems	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	8	10	0	0	0	18	8	10
HND in Internet & Multimedia Development	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	11	7	0	0	0	18	11	7

3.1.17 ENROLMENT OF HIGHER EDUCATION BY PROGRAMME AND LEVEL OF EDUCATION, 2014

3.1.17.2 UNIVERSITI BRUNEI DARUSSALAM (UBD)

Programme	Education Level														
	Year 1			Year 2			Year 3			Year 4			Total		
	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F
Total	2027	643	1384	1169	354	815	1011	310	701	941	308	633	5148	1615	3533
Faculty of Business, Economics and Policy Studies	388	126	262	198	56	142	182	49	133	154	46	108	922	277	645
Ph.D. In Business Administration	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	0
Ph.D. In Economics	0	0	0	2	1	1	1	1	0	4	3	1	7	5	2
Ph.D. In Finance	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Ph.D. In Management Studies	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	4	4	0
Master In Economics By Research	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Master of Business Administration	9	3	6	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	3	10
Master of Economics By Coursework	12	6	6	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	6	7
Master of Finance By Research	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	1
Master of Islamic Finance By Coursework	14	4	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	4	10
Master of Islamic Finance By Research	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1
Master of Logistics By Coursework	13	4	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	4	9
Master of Management By Coursework	76	19	57	3	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	79	20	59
Master of Management By Research	0	0	0	2	0	2	1	1	0	1	0	1	4	1	3
Bachelor of Business	263	89	174	185	53	132	177	45	132	144	39	105	769	226	543
Academy of Brunei Studies	12	2	10	27	12	15	41	10	31	47	19	28	127	43	84
Ph.D. in Brunei Studies	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	3	3	0	7	6	1
Master of Arts in Brunei Studies by Research	1	0	1	6	4	2	10	0	10	10	5	5	27	9	18
Bachelor of Arts in Brunei Studies	9	0	9	21	8	13	29	9	20	34	11	23	93	28	65
Faculty of Science	483	179	304	325	113	212	257	90	167	230	82	148	1295	464	831
Ph.D. In Biological Sciences	3	0	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	3
Ph.D. In Biodiversiy	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Ph.D. In Biology	1	1	0	1	0	1	6	3	3	5	2	3	13	6	7
Ph.D. In Biotechnology	2	1	1	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	3
Ph.D. In Chemistry	1	1	0	5	1	4	6	3	3	4	2	2	16	7	9

3.1.17 ENROLMENT OF HIGHER EDUCATION BY PROGRAMME AND LEVEL OF EDUCATION, 2014

3.1.17.2 UNIVERSITI BRUNEI DARUSSALAM (UBD)

Programme	Education Level														
	Year 1			Year 2			Year 3			Year 4			Total		
	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F
Ph.D. In Computer Science	3	3	0	4	3	1	4	3	1	4	3	1	15	12	3
Ph.D. In Energy Studies	2	1	1	3	0	3	3	2	1	3	3	0	11	6	5
Ph.D. In Mathematics	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	2	1	1	5	4	1
Ph.D. In Physics	3	3	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	2	1	1	7	5	2
Master of Science By Research	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1
Master of Science In Biology	2	0	2	2	0	2	4	0	4	3	0	3	11	0	11
Master of Science In Biology by Research	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Master of Science In Biotechnology By Research	3	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	2
Master of Science In Chemistry By Research	6	3	3	2	1	1	3	0	3	1	1	0	12	5	7
Master of Science In Computer Science By Research	1	0	1	3	2	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	5	3	2
Master of Science In Energy Studies By Coursework	9	3	6	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	4	6
Master of Science In Energy Studies By Research	8	5	3	3	2	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	12	8	4
Master of Science In Mathematics By Research	5	1	4	2	0	2	4	2	2	1	0	1	12	3	9
Master of Science In Physics by Research	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
Bachelor of Science	430	154	276	295	102	193	221	72	149	203	67	136	1149	395	754
Institute of Medicine	198	46	152	117	28	89	133	33	100	43	14	29	491	121	370
Ph.D. In Health Sciences	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Ph.D. in Nursing	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1
Ph.D. in Public Health	2	0	2	3	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	4
M.Sc. in Primary Health Care by coursework	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	2	3	7	3	4	12	5	7
Master of Health Science (Clinical Sciences) By Research	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Master of Health Sciences (Biomedical Sciences) By Research	2	0	2	2	0	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	6	0	6
Master of Health Sciences (Public Health) By Research	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
Master of Public Health By Coursework	8	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	4	4
Bachelor of Health Science	88	21	67	67	17	50	84	24	60	33	9	24	272	71	201
Advanced Diploma In Health Science	14	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	14
Diploma In Health Science	81	19	62	42	10	32	42	7	35	3	2	1	168	38	130

3.1.17 ENROLMENT OF HIGHER EDUCATION BY PROGRAMME AND LEVEL OF EDUCATION, 2014

3.1.17.2 UNIVERSITI BRUNEI DARUSSALAM (UBD)

Programme	Education Level														
	Year 1			Year 2			Year 3			Year 4			Total		
	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F
Sultan Hassanal Bolkiah Institute of Education (SHBIE)	246	49	197	121	26	95	9	0	9	2	0	2	378	75	303
Ph.D. In Education	8	1	7	11	4	7	4	0	4	1	0	1	24	5	19
Master In Counselling By Coursework	8	0	8	11	0	11	1	0	1	0	0	0	20	0	20
Master of Education	66	12	54	76	16	60	3	0	3	0	0	0	145	28	117
Master of Education by Research	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	1	3	0	3
Master of Teaching	164	36	128	22	6	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	186	42	144
Faculty of Arts and Social Science	539	165	374	351	106	245	369	119	250	454	141	313	1713	531	1182
Ph.D. In Anthropology	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	3	1	2
Ph.D. In Applied Linguistics	4	2	2	1	0	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	9	4	5
Ph.D. In Arts	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Ph.D. In English Literature	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Ph.D. In Environmental Studies	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	0
Ph.D. In Geography	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Ph.D. In History	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Ph.D. In Malay Language And Linguistics	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	2	5	8	3	5
Ph.D. In Malay Literature	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	2
Ph.D. In Professional Communication And The Media	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	1	4	1	3
Ph.D. In Sociology	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	0
Master of Arts In Anthropology By Research	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	3	0	3
Master of Arts In Art By Research	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	2	1	1
Master of Arts In English Language And Linguistics By Coursework	5	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	2	3
Master of Arts In English Language and Linguistics By Research	2	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	1	0	1	5	0	5
Master of Arts In English Literature By Research	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Master of Arts In Environmental Studies By Research	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	2
Master of Arts In Geography By Research	2	0	2	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	4	1	3

3.1.17 ENROLMENT OF HIGHER EDUCATION BY PROGRAMME AND LEVEL OF EDUCATION, 2014

3.1.17.2 UNIVERSITI BRUNEI DARUSSALAM (UBD)

Programme	Education Level														
	Year 1			Year 2			Year 3			Year 4			Total		
	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F
Master of Arts In History By Coursework	4	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	2
Master of Arts In History By Research	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	4	0	4	6	0	6
Master of Arts In Malay Language and Linguistics By Coursework	14	1	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	1	13
Master of Arts In Malay Language and Linguistics By Research	1	0	1	0	0	0	4	1	3	4	0	4	9	1	8
Master of Arts In Malay Literature By Coursework	10	2	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	2	8
Master of Arts In Malay Literature by Research	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	3	0	3
Master of Arts In Professional Communication And The Media By Research	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	2	0	2
Master of Arts In Sociology By Research	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	2	3	0	3
Master of Arts In Southeast Asian Studies By Coursework	9	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	5	4
Bachelor of Arts	479	149	330	345	105	240	355	116	239	420	133	287	1599	503	1096
Continuing Education Centre	91	38	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	91	38	53
University Bridging Programme	58	25	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58	25	33
Bridging English Course	12	5	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	5	7
Diploma in Counselling	6	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	2	4
Diploma In Education	8	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	4	4
Diploma In Technical Education	7	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	2	5
SOAS Centre For Islamic Studies	6	4	2	10	7	3	2	2	0	3	3	0	21	16	5
Ph.D. In Islamic Civilization and Contemporary Issues	4	3	1	7	5	2	2	2	0	3	3	0	16	13	3
Master of Arts in Islamic Civilisation and Contemporary Issues	2	1	1	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	3	2
Institute For Asian Studies	3	1	2	2	0	2	4	4	0	0	0	0	9	5	4
Ph.D. In Asian Studies	3	1	2	2	0	2	4	4	0	0	0	0	9	5	4
Faculty of Integrated Technologies	47	26	21	18	6	12	13	2	11	4	0	4	82	34	48
Ph.D. in Integrated Technologies	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1
Bachelor of Engineering	45	25	20	18	6	12	13	2	11	4	0	4	80	33	47

3.1.17 ENROLMENT OF HIGHER EDUCATION BY PROGRAMME AND LEVEL OF EDUCATION, 2014

3.1.17.2 UNIVERSITI BRUNEI DARUSSALAM (UBD)

Programme	Education Level														
	Year 1			Year 2			Year 3			Year 4			Total		
	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F
Institute of Policy Studies	10	5	5	0	0	0	1	1	0	4	3	1	15	9	6
Ph.D. In Public Policy	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	4	3	1	6	5	1
Master of Public Policy and Management	9	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	4	5
Centre For Advanced Material & Energy Sciences	4	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	2
Master of Science In Energy Studies By Research	4	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	2

3.1.17 ENROLMENT OF HIGHER EDUCATION BY PROGRAMME AND LEVEL OF EDUCATION, 2014

3.1.17.3 UNIVERSITI SULTAN SHARIF ALI (UNISSA)

Programme	Education Level														
	Year 1			Year 2			Year 3			Year 4			Total		
	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F
Total	311	126	185	193	68	125	167	69	98	94	35	59	765	298	467
FACULTY OF SHARI'AH AND LAW	166	60	106	100	39	61	90	40	50	45	20	25	401	159	242
Ph.D. in Shari'ah by Research	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	0	1	1	0	6	4	2
Master of Shari'ah by Coursework and Dissertation	9	3	6	8	7	1	8	2	6	7	3	4	32	15	17
Master of Shari'ah (by Research)	10	4	6	4	3	1	8	6	2	1	0	1	23	13	10
Master of Laws (by Research)	5	2	3	5	1	4	1	0	1	1	0	1	12	3	9
Bachelor of Law	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bachelor of Law (LLB) and Bachelor of Shari'ah (BSL)	50	15	35	30	4	26	19	7	12	11	3	8	110	29	81
Bachelor of Shari'ah (Fiqh and Judiciary)	53	19	34	29	7	22	30	12	18	12	9	3	124	47	77
Bachelor of Shari'ah (Fiqh and Usul)	16	8	8	4	2	2	19	11	8	12	4	8	51	25	26
Diploma in Islamic Law and Legal Practice	21	8	13	18	14	4	4	1	3	0	0	0	43	23	20
FACULTY OF USULUDDIN	63	30	33	29	12	17	16	6	10	20	9	11	128	57	71
Ph.D. in Usuluddin by Research	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	3	3	0
Master of Usuluddin by Coursework and Dissertation	22	8	14	18	7	11	9	4	5	8	4	4	57	23	34
Master of Usuluddin by Research	1	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	4	2	2
Bachelor of Usuluddin (Aqidah and Dakwah)	29	14	15	6	1	5	3	1	2	6	3	3	44	19	25
Bachelor of Usuluddin (Tafsir and Hadith)	11	8	3	2	1	1	3	1	2	4	0	4	20	10	10
FACULTY OF ARABIC LANGUAGE AND ISLAMIC HISTORY	37	20	17	36	13	23	25	13	12	19	3	16	117	49	68
Ph.D. in Arabic Language by Research	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	3	1	2
Master of Arabic Language by Coursework and Dissertation	0	0	0	9	2	7	5	0	5	10	1	9	24	3	21
Master of Islamic Civilization and History	2	2	0	7	4	3	5	3	2	0	0	0	14	9	5

3.1.17 ENROLMENT OF HIGHER EDUCATION BY PROGRAMME AND LEVEL OF EDUCATION, 2014

3.1.17.3 UNIVERSITI SULTAN SHARIF ALI (UNISSA)

Programme	Education Level														
	Year 1			Year 2			Year 3			Year 4			Total		
	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F
Master of Arabic Language by Research	8	2	6	2	1	1	0	0	0	2	1	1	12	4	8
Bachelor of Arabic Language	21	13	8	14	5	9	12	8	4	3	0	3	50	26	24
Bachelor of Islamic Civilization and History	5	3	2	3	1	2	3	2	1	3	0	3	14	6	8
FACULTY OF BUSINESS AND SCIENCE MANAGEMENT	37	12	25	26	3	23	30	7	23	10	3	7	103	25	78
Master in Finance and Islamic Bank by Research	2	1	1	5	1	4	3	3	0	2	1	1	12	6	6
Bachelor of Science (Islamic Finance)	35	11	24	20	2	18	23	4	19	4	1	3	82	18	64
Bachelor of Science (Business Management)	0	0	0	1	0	1	4	0	4	4	1	3	9	1	8
KNOWLEDGE AND LANGUAGE UPGRADING CENTRE	8	4	4	2	1	1	6	3	3	0	0	0	16	8	8
Higher National Diploma in Dirasat Islamiyyah	8	4	4	2	1	1	6	3	3	0	0	0	16	8	8

3.1.17 ENROLMENT OF HIGHER EDUCATION BY PROGRAMME AND LEVEL OF EDUCATION, 2014

3.1.17.4 POLITEKNIK BRUNEI (PB)

Field of Education	Education Level								
	Year 1			Year 2			Total		
	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F
Total	597	256	341	783	324	459	1380	580	800
Advanced Diploma	597	256	341	783	324	459	1380	580	800
Science and Engineering	99	54	45	105	49	56	204	103	101
AD in Interior Design	82	37	45	61	25	36	143	62	81
AD in Well Engineering	17	17	0	44	24	20	61	41	20
Business	303	102	201	399	141	258	702	243	459
AD in Business Accounting	101	25	76	99	33	66	200	58	142
AD in Business Marketing	20	9	11	59	14	45	79	23	56
AD in Business Finance	82	19	63	101	37	64	183	56	127
AD in Business Entrepreneurship	21	11	10	35	17	18	56	28	28
AD in Business Management	79	38	41	105	40	65	184	78	106
Information and Communication Technology	195	100	95	279	134	145	474	234	240
AD in Computer Network	57	33	24	99	61	38	156	94	62
AD in Web Computing	52	27	25	49	16	33	101	43	58
AD in Information System and Technology	71	36	35	74	27	47	145	63	82
AD in Digital Media	0	0	0	30	20	10	30	20	10
AD in Information Science	15	4	11	27	10	17	42	14	28

3.1.18 LECTURERS'/INSTRUCTORS' ACADEMIC QUALIFICATION AND TERMS OF SERVICE BY LEVEL OF EDUCATION, 2014

Categories	Vocational Technical			Higher Education			Total		
	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F
Nationality	527	270	257	618	331	287	1145	601	544
Citizens	460	223	237	432	173	259	892	396	496
Non-Citizens	67	47	20	186	158	28	253	205	48
Academic Qualification	527	270	257	618	331	287	1145	601	544
Ph.D.	7	4	3	218	165	53	225	169	56
Master's Degree	106	60	46	336	135	201	442	195	247
Post Graduate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MBBS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bachelor's Degree	217	102	115	64	31	33	281	133	148
HND, ND, OND, Diploma	182	92	90	0	0	0	182	92	90
HNC, ONC, NC, Certificates	6	5	1	0	0	0	6	5	1
City and Guilds	5	4	1	0	0	0	5	4	1
BC GCE A Level	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
BC GCE O Level	3	3	0	0	0	0	3	3	0
BJCE, PMB, LCE, SRP	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Others	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trained and Untrained Teachers	527	270	257	618	331	287	1145	601	544
Trained Teachers	419	203	216	416	203	213	835	406	429
Untrained Teachers	108	67	41	202	128	74	310	195	115
Terms of Service	527	270	257	618	331	287	1145	601	544
Permanent	270	126	144	395	160	235	665	286	379
Probation	73	31	42	16	6	10	89	37	52
Month-to-month	23	8	15	4	0	4	27	8	19
Daily Paid	104	59	45	18	6	12	122	65	57
Contract	57	46	11	185	159	26	242	205	37
CFBT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

3.1.19 LECTURERS'/INSTRUCTORS' AGE GROUP BY LEVEL OF EDUCATION, 2014

Categories	Vocational Technical			Higher Education			Total		
	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F
Total	527	270	257	618	331	287	1145	601	544
24 and below	25	13	12	82	49	33	107	62	45
25 - 29	104	50	54	123	56	67	227	106	121
30 -34	110	41	69	128	49	79	238	90	148
35 - 39	75	40	35	94	54	40	169	94	75
40 - 44	72	29	43	75	37	38	147	66	81
45 - 49	26	15	11	37	25	12	63	40	23
50 - 54	71	53	18	34	19	15	105	72	33
55 and above	44	29	15	45	42	3	89	71	18
Unknown	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

**EDUCATION
STATISTICS ON
MINISTRY OF
RELIGIOUS AFFAIRS**



3.2.1 NUMBER OF INSTITUTIONS BY LEVEL OF EDUCATION AND DISTRICT, 2014

District	Vocational Technical	Higher Education	Total
Total	0	1	1
Brunei Muara	0	1	1
Tutong	0	0	0
Belait	0	0	0
Temburong	0	0	0

3.2.2 NUMBER OF INSTRUCTORS BY LEVEL OF EDUCATION AND DISTRICT, 2014

District	Vocational Technical			Higher Education			Total		
	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F
Total	0	0	0	48	26	22	48	26	22
Brunei Muara	0	0	0	48	26	22	48	26	22
Tutong	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Belait	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Temburong	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

3.2.3 ENROLMENT BY LEVEL OF EDUCATION AND DISTRICT, 2014

District	Vocational Technical			Higher Education			Total		
	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F
Total	0	0	0	820	284	536	820	284	536
Brunei Muara	0	0	0	820	284	536	820	284	536
Tutong	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Belait	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Temburong	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

3.2.4 ENROLMENT AND NUMBER OF INSTRUCTORS BY LEVEL OF EDUCATION, 2014

Education Level	Students			Instructors		
	MF	M	F	MF	M	F
Total	820	284	536	48	26	22
Year 1	266	93	173			
Year 2	232	89	143			
Year 3	247	76	171			
Year 4	75	26	49			

3.2.5 ENROLMENT BY LEVEL OF EDUCATION AND DISTRICT, 2014

District	Education Level														
	Year 1			Year 2			Year 3			Year 4			Total		
	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F
Total	266	93	173	232	89	143	247	76	171	75	26	49	820	284	536
Brunei Muara	266	93	173	232	89	143	247	76	171	75	26	49	820	284	536
Tutong	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Belait	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Temburong	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

3.2.6 NUMBER OF NEW AND REPEATERS BY LEVEL OF EDUCATION, 2014

Education Level	New			Repeaters			Total		
	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F
Total	819	283	536	1	1	0	820	284	536
Higher Education	819	283	536	1	1	0	820	284	536
Year 1	266	93	173	0	0	0	266	93	173
Year 2	232	89	143	0	0	0	232	89	143
Year 3	247	76	171	0	0	0	247	76	171
Year 4	74	25	49	1	1	0	75	26	49

3.2.7 ENROLMENT OF HIGHER EDUCATION BY AGE AND LEVEL OF EDUCATION, 2014

Education Level	Gender	Age (years)																	Total
		Unknown	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30-34	35-39	≥ 40	
Total	MF	28	0	8	56	118	127	108	57	44	31	27	17	14	18	75	58	34	820
	M	9	0	3	20	44	54	31	17	14	6	9	6	2	6	27	20	16	284
	F	19	0	5	36	74	73	77	40	30	25	18	11	12	12	48	38	18	536
Year 1	MF	0	0	7	53	66	27	15	8	18	10	8	5	6	10	20	8	5	266
	M	0	0	2	20	25	9	6	5	5	2	5	1	1	1	5	4	2	93
	F	0	0	5	33	41	18	9	3	13	8	3	4	5	9	15	4	3	173
Year 2	MF	2	0	1	3	48	67	26	11	9	11	7	4	2	1	19	9	12	232
	M	0	0	1	0	17	29	9	4	4	2	0	1	0	1	12	3	6	89
	F	2	0	0	3	31	38	17	7	5	9	7	3	2	0	7	6	6	143
Year 3	MF	0	0	0	0	4	32	65	31	9	8	11	7	5	5	30	31	9	247
	M	0	0	0	0	2	16	16	8	1	1	4	3	0	3	9	7	6	76
	F	0	0	0	0	2	16	49	23	8	7	7	4	5	2	21	24	3	171
Year 4	MF	26	0	0	0	0	1	2	7	8	2	1	1	1	2	6	10	8	75
	M	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	1	1	1	1	6	2	26
	F	17	0	0	0	0	1	2	7	4	1	1	0	0	1	5	4	6	49

3.2.8 ENROLMENT OF HIGHER EDUCATION BY RACE AND LEVEL OF EDUCATION, 2014

Education Level	Gender	Race										
		Malay		Other Indigenous		Chinese		Others		Total		
		C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	CNC
Total	MF	812	5	0	0	0	0	0	3	812	8	820
	M	281	1	0	0	0	0	2	281	3	284	
	F	531	4	0	0	0	0	1	531	5	536	
Year 1	MF	262	3	0	0	0	0	1	262	4	266	
	M	92	0	0	0	0	0	1	92	1	93	
	F	170	3	0	0	0	0	0	170	3	173	
Year 2	MF	231	0	0	0	0	0	1	231	1	232	
	M	89	0	0	0	0	0	0	89	0	89	
	F	142	0	0	0	0	0	1	142	1	143	
Year 3	MF	245	2	0	0	0	0	0	245	2	247	
	M	75	1	0	0	0	0	0	75	1	76	
	F	170	1	0	0	0	0	0	170	1	171	
Year 4	MF	74	0	0	0	0	0	1	74	1	75	
	M	25	0	0	0	0	0	1	25	1	26	
	F	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	49	0	49	

3.2.9 INTAKE, ENROLMENT AND GRADUATES OF HIGHER EDUCATION BY FIELD OF EDUCATION, 2014

Field of Education	Intake			Enrolment			Graduates		
	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F
Total	266	93	173	820	284	536	219	73	146
Doctor of Philosophy	3	2	1	7	5	2	0	0	0
Teacher Training	3	2	1	7	5	2	0	0	0
Humanities	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Social Behavioural	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Business and Administration	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Life Sciences	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Physical Science	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Master's Degree	22	4	18	74	18	56	15	4	11
Teacher Training	22	4	18	74	18	56	15	4	11
Education Science	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Humanities	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Social Behavioural	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Business and Administration	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Physical Science	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Health	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Civil Engineering	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First Degree	107	38	69	399	148	251	84	31	53
Teacher Training	107	38	69	399	148	251	84	31	53
Education Science	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Humanities	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Social Behavioural	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Business and Administration	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Life Sciences	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Physical Science	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mathematics and Statistics	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Computing	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Health	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Law	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Civil Engineering	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Computing and Information System	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanical Engineering	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Not known or Specified	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Non Graduating Program	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

3.2.9 INTAKE, ENROLMENT AND GRADUATES OF HIGHER EDUCATION BY FIELD OF EDUCATION, 2014

Field of Education	Intake			Enrolment			Graduates		
	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F
Higher National Diploma	103	44	59	309	108	201	50	20	30
Teacher Training	103	44	59	309	108	201	50	20	30
Business and Administration	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Civil Engineering	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Computing and Information System	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Electronic and Communication Engineering	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanical Engineering	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Postgraduate Diploma/Certificate	31	5	26	31	5	26	70	18	52
Teacher Training	31	5	26	31	5	26	70	18	52
Health	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Law	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Business and Administration	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

3.2.10 INTAKE, ENROLMENT AND GRADUATES OF HIGHER EDUCATION BY PROGRAMME AND LEVEL OF EDUCATION, 2014

Programme	Intake			Enrolment			Graduates		
	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F
Total	266	93	173	820	284	536	219	73	146
Degree of Doctor of Philosophy	3	2	1	7	5	2	0	0	0
Teacher Training	3	2	1	7	5	2	0	0	0
Ph.D.	3	2	1	7	5	2	0	0	0
Master's Degree	22	4	18	74	18	56	15	4	11
Teacher Training	22	4	18	74	18	56	15	4	11
Ijazah Sarjana Perguruan Agama (Aqidah)	2	0	2	7	3	4	2	0	2
Ijazah Sarjana Perguruan Agama (Fiqh)	0	0	0	5	2	3	0	0	0
Ijazah Sarjana Perguruan Agama (Pengurusan dan Pentadbiran)	6	1	5	29	7	22	5	1	4
Ijazah Sarjana Perguruan Agama (Kurikulum)	13	3	10	26	4	22	3	2	1
Ijazah Sarjana Perguruan Agama (Penyeliaan)	1	0	1	7	2	5	5	1	4
First Degree	107	38	69	399	148	251	84	31	53
Teacher Training	107	38	69	399	148	251	84	31	53
Sarjana Muda Perguruan Agama (Usuluddin)	37	15	22	146	59	87	25	9	16
Sarjana Muda Perguruan Agama (Syariah)	70	23	47	253	89	164	59	22	37
Higher National Diploma	103	44	59	309	108	201	50	20	30
Teacher Training	103	44	59	309	108	201	50	20	30
Diploma Tertinggi Perguruan Agama (Usuluddin)	20	11	9	77	35	42	0	0	0
Diploma Tertinggi Perguruan Agama (Syariah)	83	33	50	232	73	159	50	20	30
Postgraduate Diploma/Certificate	31	5	26	31	5	26	70	18	52
Teacher Training	31	5	26	31	5	26	70	18	52
Diploma Perguruan Agama Lepasannya	31	5	26	31	5	26	27	3	24
Diploma Pengajian (Fiqh)	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	7
Diploma Pengajian (Fiqh dan Usul Fiqh)	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	2	4
Diploma Pengajian (Tauhid)	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	3	3
Diploma Pengajian (Tafsir dan Hadith)	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	3	2
Diploma Pengajian (Usuluddin)	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	7	12

3.2.11 ENROLMENT OF HIGHER EDUCATION BY PROGRAMME AND LEVEL OF EDUCATION, 2014

Programme	Education Level														
	Year 1			Year 2			Year 3			Year 4			Total		
	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F
Total	266	93	173	232	89	143	247	76	171	75	26	49	820	284	536
Faculty of Syariah	153	56	97	142	49	93	149	41	108	46	18	28	490	164	326
Teacher Training	153	56	97	142	49	93	149	41	108	46	18	28	490	164	326
Sarjana Perguruan Agama (Fiqh)	0	0	0	1	0	1	4	2	2	0	0	0	5	2	3
Sarjana Muda Perguruan Agama (Syariah)	70	23	47	63	22	41	74	26	48	46	18	28	253	89	164
Diploma Tertinggi Perguruan Agama (Syariah)	83	33	50	78	27	51	71	13	58	0	0	0	232	73	159
Diploma Pengajian (Fiqh)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Diploma Pengajian (Fiqh dan Usul Fiqh)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faculty of Usuluddin	59	26	33	61	30	31	81	33	48	29	8	21	230	97	133
Teacher Training	59	26	33	61	30	31	81	33	48	29	8	21	230	97	133
Sarjana Perguruan Agama (Aqidah)	2	0	2	0	0	0	3	1	2	2	2	0	7	3	4
Sarjana Muda Perguruan Agama (Usuluddin)	37	15	22	41	22	19	41	16	25	27	6	21	146	59	87
Diploma Tertinggi Perguruan Agama (Usuluddin)	20	11	9	20	8	12	37	16	21	0	0	0	77	35	42
Diploma Pengajian (Tauhid)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Diploma Pengajian (Tafsir dan Hadith)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faculty of Education	54	11	43	29	10	19	17	2	15	0	0	0	100	23	77
Teacher Training	54	11	43	29	10	19	17	2	15	0	0	0	100	23	77
Ijazah Doktor Falsafah	3	2	1	4	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	5	2
Sarjana Perguruan Agama (Pengurusan dan Pentadbiran)	6	1	5	11	4	7	12	2	10	0	0	0	29	7	22
Sarjana Perguruan Agama (Kurikulum)	13	3	10	9	1	8	4	0	4	0	0	0	26	4	22
Sarjana Perguruan Agama (Penyeliaan)	1	0	1	5	2	3	1	0	1	0	0	0	7	2	5
Diploma Perguruan Agama Lepas Ijazah	31	5	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	5	26

**3.2.12 LECTURERS'/INSTRUCTORS' ACADEMIC QUALIFICATION
AND TERMS OF SERVICE BY LEVEL OF EDUCATION, 2014**

Categories	Vocational Technical			Higher Education			Total		
	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F
Nationality	0	0	0	48	26	22	48	26	22
Citizens	0	0	0	38	17	21	38	17	21
Non-Citizens	0	0	0	10	9	1	10	9	1
Academic Qualification	0	0	0	48	26	22	48	26	22
Ph.D.	0	0	0	9	7	2	9	7	2
Master's Degree	0	0	0	29	12	17	29	12	17
Post Graduate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MBBS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bachelor's Degree	0	0	0	8	5	3	8	5	3
HND, ND, OND, Diploma	0	0	0	2	2	0	2	2	0
HNC, ONC, NC, Certificates	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
City and Guilds	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BC GCE A Level	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BC GCE O Level	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BJCE, PMB, LCE, SRP	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Others	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trained and Untrained Teachers	0	0	0	48	26	22	48	26	22
Trained Teachers	0	0	0	48	26	22	48	26	22
Untrained Teachers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Terms of Service	0	0	0	48	26	22	48	26	22
Permanent	0	0	0	31	14	17	31	14	17
Probation	0	0	0	6	2	4	6	2	4
Month to Month	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Daily Paid	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Contract	0	0	0	11	10	1	11	10	1
CFBT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

3.2.13 LECTURERS'/INSTRUCTORS' AGE GROUP BY LEVEL OF EDUCATION, 2014

Categories	Vocational Technical			Higher Education			Total		
	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F
Total	0	0	0	48	26	22	48	26	22
24 and below	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25 - 29	0	0	0	4	1	3	4	1	3
30 -34	0	0	0	4	3	1	4	3	1
35 - 39	0	0	0	6	5	1	6	5	1
40 - 44	0	0	0	8	2	6	8	2	6
45 - 49	0	0	0	8	4	4	8	4	4
50 - 54	0	0	0	4	2	2	4	2	2
55 and above	0	0	0	14	9	5	14	9	5

**EDUCATION
STATISTICS ON
MINISTRY OF
CULTURE,
YOUTH AND
SPORTS**

3.3.1 NUMBER OF INSTITUTIONS BY LEVEL OF EDUCATION AND DISTRICT, 2014

District	Vocational Technical	Higher Education	Total
Total	1	0	1
Brunei Muara	1	0	1
Tutong	0	0	0
Belait	0	0	0
Temburong	0	0	0

3.3.2 NUMBER OF INSTRUCTORS BY LEVEL OF EDUCATION AND DISTRICT, 2014

District	Vocational Technical			Higher Education			Total		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Total	23	11	12	0	0	0	23	11	12
Brunei Muara	23	11	12	0	0	0	23	11	12
Tutong	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Belait	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Temburong	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

3.3.3 ENROLMENT BY LEVEL OF EDUCATION AND DISTRICT, 2014

District	Vocational Technical			Higher Education			Total		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Total	241	118	123	0	0	0	241	118	123
Brunei Muara	241	118	123	0	0	0	241	118	123
Tutong	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Belait	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Temburong	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

3.3.4 ENROLMENT AND NUMBER OF INSTRUCTORS BY LEVEL OF EDUCATION, 2014

Level	Students			Instructors		
	MF	M	F	MF	M	F
Total	241	118	123	23	11	12
Vocational Technical	241	118	123	23	11	12
Year 1	126	65	61	23	11	12
Year 2	115	53	62			

3.3.5 ENROLMENT BY LEVEL OF EDUCATION AND DISTRICT, 2014

District	Education Level								
	Year 1			Year 2			Total		
	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F
Total	126	65	61	115	53	62	241	118	123
Brunei Muara	126	65	61	115	53	62	241	118	123
Tutong	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Belait	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Temburong	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

3.3.6 NUMBER OF NEW AND REPEATERS BY LEVEL OF EDUCATION, 2014

Level	New			Repeaters			Total		
	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F
Total	241	118	123	0	0	0	241	118	123
Year 1	126	65	61	0	0	0	126	65	61
Year 2	115	53	62	0	0	0	115	53	62

3.3.7 VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL ENROLMENT BY AGE AND LEVEL OF EDUCATION, 2014

Education Level	Gender	Age (years)								
		17	18	19	20	21	22	≥ 23	Unknown	Total
Total	MF	16	27	60	42	34	18	43	1	241
	M	12	12	29	24	12	10	18	1	118
	F	4	15	31	18	22	8	25	0	123
Year 1	MF	16	24	36	19	9	11	10	1	126
	M	12	10	17	10	5	5	5	1	65
	F	4	14	19	9	4	6	5	0	61
Year 2	MF	0	3	24	23	25	7	33	0	115
	M	0	2	12	14	7	5	13	0	53
	F	0	1	12	9	18	2	20	0	62

3.3.8 VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL ENROLMENT BY RACE AND LEVEL OF EDUCATION, 2014

Level	Gender	Race												
		Malay		Other Indigenous		Chinese		Others		Total				
		C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	CNC		
Total	MF	236	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	241	0	241
	M	114	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	118	0	118
	F	122	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	123	0	123
Year 1	MF	121	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	126	0	126
	M	61	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	0	65
	F	60	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61	0	61
Year 2	MF	115	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	115	0	115
	M	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53	0	53
	F	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62	0	62

3.3.9 INTAKE, ENROLMENT AND GRADUATES OF VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL BY COURSE, 2014

Course	Intake			Enrolment			Graduates		
	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F
Total	126	65	61	241	118	123	126	65	61
Certificate	126	65	61	241	118	123	126	65	61
Information Technology and Communication	33	8	25	69	17	52	33	8	25
Culinary and Banqueting	21	8	13	41	20	21	21	8	13
Pastry and Confectionary	20	5	15	32	9	23	20	5	15
Fashion and Design Technology	5	0	5	9	0	9	5	0	5
Beauty Therapy	3	0	3	14	0	14	3	0	3
Welding and Fabrication	13	13	0	21	20	1	13	13	0
Vehicle Body Repair	12	12	0	23	21	2	12	12	0
Plumbing and Pipe Fitting	10	10	0	19	18	1	10	10	0
Airconditioning and Refrigeration Maintenance	9	9	0	13	13	0	9	9	0

3.3.10 VOCATIONAL/TECHNICAL ENROLMENT BY COURSE AND LEVEL OF EDUCATION, 2014

Course	Education Level								
	Year 1			Year 2			Total		
	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F
Total	126	65	61	115	53	62	241	118	123
Certificate	126	65	61	115	53	62	241	118	123
Information Technology and Communication	33	8	25	36	9	27	69	17	52
Culinary and Banqueting	21	8	13	20	12	8	41	20	21
Pastry and Confectionary	20	5	15	12	4	8	32	9	23
Fashion and Design Technology	5	0	5	4	0	4	9	0	9
Beauty Therapy	3	0	3	11	0	11	14	0	14
Welding and Fabrication	13	13	0	8	7	1	21	20	1
Vehicle Body Repair	12	12	0	11	9	2	23	21	2
Plumbing and Pipe Fitting	10	10	0	9	8	1	19	18	1
Airconditioning and Refrigeration Maintenance	9	9	0	4	4	0	13	13	0

3.3.11 INSTRUCTORS' ACADEMIC QUALIFICATION AND TERMS OF SERVICE BY LEVEL OF EDUCATION, 2014

Categories	Vocational Technical			Higher Education			Total		
	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F
Nationality	23	11	12	0	0	0	23	11	12
Citizens	14	5	9	0	0	0	14	5	9
Non-Citizens	9	6	3	0	0	0	9	6	3
Academic Qualification	23	11	12	0	0	0	23	11	12
Ph.D.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Master's Degree	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Post Graduate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MBBS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bachelor's Degree	11	7	4	0	0	0	11	7	4
HND, ND, OND, Diploma	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
HNC, ONC, NC, Certificates	2	1	1	0	0	0	2	1	1
City and Guilds	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
BC GCE A Level	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BC GCE O Level	5	0	5	0	0	0	5	0	5
BJCE, PMB, LCE, SRP	3	1	2	0	0	0	3	1	2
Others	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trained and Untrained Teachers	23	11	12	0	0	0	23	11	12
Trained Teachers	4	4	0	0	0	0	4	4	0
Untrained Teachers	19	7	12	0	0	0	19	7	12
Terms of Service	23	11	12	0	0	0	23	11	12
Permanent	3	1	2	0	0	0	3	1	2
Probation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Month to Month	3	1	2	0	0	0	3	1	2
Daily Paid	2	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	2
Contract	15	9	6	0	0	0	15	9	6
CFBT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

3.3.12 INSTRUCTORS' AGE GROUP BY LEVEL OF EDUCATION, 2014

Categories	Vocational Technical			Higher Education			Total		
	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F
Total	23	11	12	0	0	0	23	11	12
24 and below	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
25 - 29	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
30 -34	2	1	1	0	0	0	2	1	1
35 - 39	6	1	5	0	0	0	6	1	5
40 - 44	4	1	3	0	0	0	4	1	3
45 - 49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50 - 54	5	4	1	0	0	0	5	4	1
55 and above	4	4	0	0	0	0	4	4	0

**EDUCATION
STATISTICS ON
PRIME MINISTER'S
OFFICE**



3.4.1 NUMBER OF INSTITUTIONS BY LEVEL OF EDUCATION AND DISTRICT, 2014

District	Vocational Technical	Higher Education	Total
Total	1	0	1
Brunei Muara	1	0	1
Tutong	0	0	0
Belait	0	0	0
Temburong	0	0	0

3.4.2 NUMBER OF INSTRUCTORS BY LEVEL OF EDUCATION AND DISTRICT, 2014

District	Vocational Technical			Higher Education			Total		
	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F
Total	16	5	11	0	0	0	16	5	11
Brunei Muara	16	5	11	0	0	0	16	5	11
Tutong	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Belait	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Temburong	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

3.4.3 ENROLMENT BY LEVEL OF EDUCATION AND DISTRICT, 2014

District	Vocational Technical			Higher Education			Total		
	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F
Total	17	8	9	0	0	0	17	8	9
Brunei Muara	17	8	9	0	0	0	17	8	9
Tutong	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Belait	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Temburong	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

3.4.4 ENROLMENT AND NUMBER OF INSTRUCTORS BY LEVEL OF EDUCATION, 2014

Education Level	Students			Instructors		
	MF	M	F	MF	M	F
Total	17	8	9	16	5	11
Vocational Technical	17	8	9	16	5	11
Year 1	0	0	0			
Year 2	0	0	0			
Year 3	17	8	9			

3.4.5 ENROLMENT BY LEVEL OF EDUCATION AND DISTRICT, 2014

District	Education Level											
	Year 1			Year 2			Year 3			Total		
	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F
Total	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	8	9	17	8	9
Brunei Muara	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	8	9	17	8	9
Tutong	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Belait	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Temburong	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

3.4.6 NUMBER OF NEW AND REPEATERS BY LEVEL OF EDUCATION, 2014

Education Level	New			Repeaters			Total		
	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F
Total	17	8	9	0	0	0	17	8	9
Year 1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Year 2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Year 3	17	8	9	0	0	0	17	8	9

3.4.7 VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL ENROLMENT BY AGE AND LEVEL OF EDUCATION, 2014

Education Level	Gender	Age (years)							Total
		17	18	19	20	21	22	≥ 23	
Total	MF	0	1	2	1	5	2	6	17
	M	0	1	1	0	2	2	2	8
	F	0	0	1	1	3	0	4	9
Year 1	MF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Year 2	MF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Year 3	MF	0	1	2	1	5	2	6	17
	M	0	1	1	0	2	2	2	8
	F	0	0	1	1	3	0	4	9

3.4.8 VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL ENROLMENT BY RACE AND LEVEL OF EDUCATION, 2014

Education Level	Gender	Race											
		Malay		Other Indigenous		Chinese		Others		Total			
		C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	CNC	
Total	MF	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	17
	M	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	8
	F	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	9
Year 1	MF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Year 2	MF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Year 3	MF	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	17
	M	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	8
	F	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	9

3.4.9 INTAKE, ENROLMENT AND GRADUATES OF VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL BY COURSE, 2014

Course	Intake			Enrolment			Graduates		
	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F
Total	0	0	0	17	8	9	17	8	9
Certificate	0	0	0	17	8	9	17	8	9
Tenunan Kain	0	0	0	4	0	4	4	0	4
Anyaman dan Songkok	0	0	0	2	0	2	2	0	2
Pertukangan Perak	0	0	0	5	2	3	5	2	3
Pertukangan Seniukir	0	0	0	3	3	0	3	3	0
Pertukangan Tembaga	0	0	0	3	3	0	3	3	0

3.4.10 VOCATIONAL/TECHNICAL ENROLMENT BY COURSE AND LEVEL OF EDUCATION, 2014

Course	Education Level											
	Year 1			Year 2			Year 3			Total		
	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F
Total	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	8	9	17	8	9
Certificate	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	8	9	17	8	9
Tenunan Kain	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	4	0	4
Anyaman dan Songkok	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	2	0	2
Pertukangan Perak	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	2	3	5	2	3
Pertukangan Seniukir	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	3	3	0
Pertukangan Tembaga	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	3	3	0

3.4.11 INSTRUCTORS' ACADEMIC QUALIFICATION AND TERMS OF SERVICE BY LEVEL OF EDUCATION, 2014

Categories	Vocational Technical			Higher Education			Total		
	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F
Nationality	16	5	11	0	0	0	16	5	11
Citizens	14	3	11	0	0	0	14	3	11
Non-Citizens	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
Academic Qualification	16	5	11	0	0	0	16	5	11
Ph.D.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Master's Degree	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Post Graduate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MBBS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bachelor's Degree	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
HND, ND, OND, Diploma	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HNC, ONC, NC, Certificates	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
City and Guilds	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
BC GCE A Level	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
BC GCE O Level	3	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	3
BJCE, PMB, LCE, SRP	9	2	7	0	0	0	9	2	7
Others	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trained and Untrained Teachers	16	5	11	0	0	0	16	5	11
Trained Teachers	3	2	1	0	0	0	3	2	1
Untrained Teachers	13	3	10	0	0	0	13	3	10
Terms of Service	16	5	11	0	0	0	16	5	11
Permanent	13	3	10	0	0	0	13	3	10
Probation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Month to Month	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Daily Paid	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Contract	3	2	1	0	0	0	3	2	1
CFBT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

3.4.12 INSTRUCTORS' AGE GROUP BY LEVEL OF EDUCATION, 2014

Categories	Vocational Technical			Higher Education			Total		
	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F
Total	16	5	11	0	0	0	16	5	11
24 and below	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25 - 29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30 -34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35 - 39	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
40 - 44	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
45 - 49	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
50 - 54	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
55 and above	12	5	7	0	0	0	12	5	7

EDUCATION STATISTICS ON PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS

3.5.1 NUMBER OF INSTITUTIONS BY LEVEL OF EDUCATION AND DISTRICT, 2014

District	Vocational Technical	Higher Education	Total
Total	3	2	5
Brunei Muara	3	2	5
Tutong	0	0	0
Belait	0	0	0
Temburong	0	0	0

3.5.2 NUMBER OF INSTRUCTORS BY LEVEL OF EDUCATION AND DISTRICT, 2014

District	Vocational Technical			Higher Education			Total		
	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F
Total	91	30	61	81	36	45	172	66	106
Brunei Muara	91	30	61	81	36	45	172	66	106
Tutong	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Belait	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Temburong	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

3.5.3 ENROLMENT BY LEVEL OF EDUCATION AND DISTRICT, 2014

District	Vocational Technical			Higher Education			Total		
	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F
Total	1955	1021	934	2413	1190	1223	4368	2211	2157
Brunei Muara	1955	1021	934	2413	1190	1223	4368	2211	2157
Tutong	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Belait	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Temburong	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

3.5.4 ENROLMENT AND NUMBER OF INSTRUCTORS BY LEVEL OF EDUCATION, 2014

Education Level	Students			Instructors		
	MF	M	F	MF	M	F
Total	4368	2211	2157	172	66	106
Vocational Technical	1955	1021	934	91	30	61
Year 1	1496	800	696			
Year 2	437	209	228	91	30	61
Year 3	22	12	10			
Higher Education	2413	1190	1223	81	36	45
Year 1	854	426	428			
Year 2	855	410	445	81	36	45
Year 3	704	354	350			

3.5.5 ENROLMENT BY LEVEL OF EDUCATION AND DISTRICT, 2014

3.5.5.1 VOCATIONAL/TECHNICAL

District	Education Level											
	Year 1			Year 2			Year 3			Total		
	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F
Total	1496	800	696	437	209	228	22	12	10	1955	1021	934
Brunei Muara	1496	800	696	437	209	228	22	12	10	1955	1021	934
Tutong	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Belait	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Temburong	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

3.5.5.2 HIGHER EDUCATION

District	Education Level														
	Year 1			Year 2			Year 3			Year 4			Total		
	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F
Total	854	426	428	855	410	445	704	354	350	0	0	0	2413	1190	1223
Brunei Muara	854	426	428	855	410	445	704	354	350	0	0	0	2413	1190	1223
Tutong	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Belait	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Temburong	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

3.5.6 NUMBER OF NEW AND REPEATERS BY LEVEL OF EDUCATION, 2014

Education Level	New			Repeaters			Total		
	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F
Total	4368	2211	2157	0	0	0	4368	2211	2157
Vocational Technical	1955	1021	934	0	0	0	1955	1021	934
Year 1	1496	800	696	0	0	0	1496	800	696
Year 2	437	209	228	0	0	0	437	209	228
Year 3	22	12	10	0	0	0	22	12	10
Higher Education	2413	1190	1223	0	0	0	2413	1190	1223
Year 1	854	426	428	0	0	0	854	426	428
Year 2	855	410	445	0	0	0	855	410	445
Year 3	704	354	350	0	0	0	704	354	350
Year 4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

3.5.7 ENROLMENT BY AGE AND LEVEL OF EDUCATION, 2014

3.5.7.1 VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL

Education Level	Gender	Age (years)								Total
		17	18	19	20	21	22	≥ 23	Unknown	
Total	MF	43	174	256	320	270	213	678	1	1955
	M	24	102	129	164	165	123	314	0	1021
	F	19	72	127	156	105	90	364	1	934
Year 1	MF	42	173	236	277	208	133	426	1	1496
	M	23	101	120	138	130	80	208	0	800
	F	19	72	116	139	78	53	218	1	696
Year 2	MF	1	1	20	43	62	79	231	0	437
	M	1	1	9	26	35	43	94	0	209
	F	0	0	11	17	27	36	137	0	228
Year 3	MF	0	0	0	0	0	1	21	0	22
	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	12
	F	0	0	0	0	0	1	9	0	10

3.5.7 ENROLMENT BY AGE AND LEVEL OF EDUCATION, 2014

3.5.7.2 HIGHER EDUCATION

Education Level	Gender	Age (years)																	Total
		Unknown	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30-34	35-39	≥ 40	
Total	MF	9	81	279	436	416	340	268	158	91	92	42	28	25	30	64	45	9	2413
	M	5	48	127	212	209	166	115	93	48	44	20	16	10	19	30	21	7	1190
	F	4	33	152	224	207	174	153	65	43	48	22	12	15	11	34	24	2	1223
Year 1	MF	1	67	204	201	113	85	49	40	23	16	10	9	6	4	14	8	4	854
	M	0	41	99	98	49	47	26	24	8	9	5	4	2	2	8	1	3	426
	F	1	26	105	103	64	38	23	16	15	7	5	5	4	2	6	7	1	428
Year 2	MF	7	14	65	161	133	108	112	73	40	52	19	10	11	14	23	12	1	855
	M	4	7	26	87	76	45	46	36	19	23	8	5	4	9	10	5	0	410
	F	3	7	39	74	57	63	66	37	21	29	11	5	7	5	13	7	1	445
Year 3	MF	1	0	10	74	170	147	107	45	28	24	13	9	8	12	27	25	4	704
	M	1	0	2	27	84	74	43	33	21	12	7	7	4	8	12	15	4	354
	F	0	0	8	47	86	73	64	12	7	12	6	2	4	4	15	10	0	350
Year 4	MF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

3.5.8 ENROLMENT BY RACE AND LEVEL OF EDUCATION, 2014

3.5.8.1 VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL

Education Level	Gender	Race											
		Malay		Other Indigenous		Chinese		Others		Unknown*	Total		
		C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	C	NC		C	NC	CNC
Total	MF	1027	1	51	1	26	10	8	5	826	1112	17	1955
	M	579	1	21	1	18	8	5	3	385	623	13	1021
	F	448	0	30	0	8	2	3	2	441	489	4	934
Year 1	MF	768	1	34	0	20	7	6	5	655	828	13	1496
	M	442	1	13	0	13	7	4	3	317	472	11	800
	F	326	0	21	0	7	0	2	2	338	356	2	696
Year 2	MF	240	0	15	1	5	3	2	0	171	262	4	437
	M	127	0	7	1	4	1	1	0	68	139	2	209
	F	113	0	8	0	1	2	1	0	103	123	2	228
Year 3	MF	19	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	22	0	22
	M	10	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	12	0	12
	F	9	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	10

Note:

One institution unable to provide data, hence, included under Unknown.

3.5.8.2 HIGHER EDUCATION

Education Level	Gender	Race											
		Malay		Other Indigenous		Chinese		Others		Unknown	Total		
		C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	C	NC		C	NC	CNC
Total	MF	2252	14	22	0	84	15	9	17	0	2367	46	2413
	M	1101	6	12	0	44	9	4	14	0	1161	29	1190
	F	1151	8	10	0	40	6	5	3	0	1206	17	1223
Year 1	MF	792	10	11	0	20	8	5	8	0	828	26	854
	M	394	5	5	0	10	4	2	6	0	411	15	426
	F	398	5	6	0	10	4	3	2	0	417	11	428
Year 2	MF	789	2	4	0	47	5	4	4	0	844	11	855
	M	370	1	3	0	26	4	2	4	0	401	9	410
	F	419	1	1	0	21	1	2	0	0	443	2	445
Year 3	MF	671	2	7	0	17	2	0	5	0	695	9	704
	M	337	0	4	0	8	1	0	4	0	349	5	354
	F	334	2	3	0	9	1	0	1	0	346	4	350
Year 4	MF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

3.5.9 VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL ENROLMENT BY COURSE AND LEVEL OF EDUCATION, 2014

Course	Education Level											
	Year 1			Year 2			Year 3			Total		
	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F
Total	1496	800	696	437	209	228	22	12	10	1955	1021	934
Higher National Diploma (HND)	149	64	85	111	34	77	22	12	10	282	110	172
Advanced Diploma	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Higher National Certificate (HNC)	44	28	16	14	3	11	0	0	0	58	31	27
National Diploma (ND)	677	358	319	312	172	140	0	0	0	989	530	459
Pre-National Diploma (PND)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Diploma	3	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	2
Certificate	623	349	274	0	0	0	0	0	0	623	349	274

3.5.10 ENROLMENT OF HIGHER EDUCATION BY PROGRAMME AND LEVEL OF EDUCATION, 2014

Programme	Education Level														
	Year 1			Year 2			Year 3			Year 4			Total		
	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F
Total	854	426	428	855	410	445	704	354	350	0	0	0	2413	1190	1223
First Degree	125	66	59	33	11	22	109	42	67	0	0	0	267	119	148
Higher National Diploma	53	21	32	113	55	58	541	287	254	0	0	0	707	363	344
National Diploma (ND)	235	105	130	613	296	317	54	25	29	0	0	0	902	426	476
Skill Certificate	332	174	158	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	332	174	158
Diploma	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Certificate	109	60	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	109	60	49
Foundation	0	0	0	96	48	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	96	48	48

3.5.11 INTAKE, ENROLMENT AND GRADUATES OF VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL BY COURSE, 2014

Course	Intake			Enrolment			Graduates		
	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F
Total	1496	800	696	1955	1021	934	538	301	237
Higher National Diploma (HND)	149	64	85	282	110	172	197	90	107
Advanced Diploma	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Higher National Certificate (HNC)	44	28	16	58	31	27	1	1	0
National Diploma (ND)	677	358	319	989	530	459	112	73	39
Pre-National Diploma (PND)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Diploma	3	1	2	3	1	2	11	2	9
Certificate	623	349	274	623	349	274	217	135	82
Cosmopolitan College of Commerce & Technology	655	317	338	826	385	441	229	113	116
Higher National Diploma (HND)	132	56	76	217	74	143	90	39	51
Advanced Diploma	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Higher National Certificate (HNC)	16	11	5	16	11	5	0	0	0
National Diploma (ND)	263	123	140	349	173	176	42	24	18
Pre-National Diploma (PND)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Diploma	3	1	2	3	1	2	11	2	9
Certificate	241	126	115	241	126	115	86	48	38
Micronet International College	670	399	271	925	541	384	309	188	121
Higher National Diploma (HND)	17	8	9	65	36	29	107	51	56
Advanced Diploma	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Higher National Certificate (HNC)	21	13	8	21	13	8	1	1	0
National Diploma (ND)	337	198	139	544	312	232	70	49	21
Pre-National Diploma (PND)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Diploma	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Certificate	295	180	115	295	180	115	131	87	44

3.5.11 INTAKE, ENROLMENT AND GRADUATES OF VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL BY COURSE, 2014

Course	Intake			Enrolment			Graduates		
	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F
KEMUDA Institute	171	84	87	204	95	109	0	0	0
Higher National Diploma (HND)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Advanced Diploma	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Higher National Certificate (HNC)	7	4	3	21	7	14	0	0	0
National Diploma (ND)	77	37	40	96	45	51	0	0	0
Pre-National Diploma (PND)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Diploma	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Certificate	87	43	44	87	43	44	0	0	0

3.5.12 INTAKE, ENROLMENT AND GRADUATES OF HIGHER EDUCATION BY PROGRAMME, 2014

Programme	Intake			Enrolment			Graduates		
	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F
Total	854	426	428	2413	1190	1223	983	474	509
First Degree	125	66	59	363	167	196	204	94	110
Business and Administration	59	26	33	200	79	121	110	49	61
BA Common Year 1 (Degree)	0	0	0	109	42	67	67	31	36
Bachelor of Business (Hons) in Administration	48	21	27	79	32	47	43	18	25
Bachelor of Business (Hons) in Accounting	11	5	6	12	5	7	0	0	0
Information Technology	66	40	26	67	40	27	41	26	15
B.Sc (Hons) in Information Technology	45	28	17	46	28	18	41	26	15
B.Sc (Hons) in Software Engineering with Multimedia	21	12	9	21	12	9	0	0	0
Non Graduating Program	0	0	0	96	48	48	53	19	34
University Foundation Course	0	0	0	96	48	48	53	19	34
Higher National Diploma	53	21	32	707	363	344	330	166	164
Business Management	30	10	20	265	113	152	117	51	66
HND in Business	0	0	0	140	58	82	0	0	0
HND in Business Management	29	10	19	110	51	59	81	35	46
HND in Business Accounting	1	0	1	15	4	11	27	10	17
HND in Business Marketing	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	6	3
Computing	23	11	12	355	219	136	213	115	98
HND in Computing and System Development	0	0	0	255	172	83	147	74	73
HND in Computing	23	11	12	100	47	53	0	0	0
HND in Information Technology	0	0	0	0	0	0	66	41	25
Services	0	0	0	87	31	56	0	0	0
HND in Hospitality	0	0	0	87	31	56	0	0	0
Diploma / Certificate	676	339	337	1343	660	683	449	214	235
Business and Finance	229	102	127	586	252	334	225	97	128
Cambridge International Diploma in Business	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	7	7
Diploma in Business Accountancy	8	3	5	21	6	15	0	0	0
Diploma in Business	0	0	0	189	93	96	38	14	24
Diploma in Entrepreneurship	2	0	2	6	1	5	0	0	0
Diploma in Business and Finance	37	12	25	151	52	99	22	5	17
Diploma in Business Marketing	3	0	3	15	6	9	0	0	0

3.5.12 INTAKE, ENROLMENT AND GRADUATES OF HIGHER EDUCATION BY PROGRAMME, 2014

Programme	Intake			Enrolment			Graduates		
	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F
Diploma in Office Administration	13	2	11	38	9	29	0	0	0
Certificate in Business Administration	57	25	32	57	25	32	19	12	7
PND in Business and Finance	0	0	0	0	0	0	47	17	30
Certificate in Business	109	60	49	109	60	49	85	42	43
Information and Communication Technology	447	237	210	722	392	330	218	114	104
HNC in Computing and System Development	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	3	3
Diploma in Advertising, Multimedia And Broadcasting	13	9	4	24	14	10	0	0	0
Diploma in Animation and Multimedia Design	6	0	6	14	4	10	0	0	0
Diploma in Computer Network	17	9	8	33	19	14	0	0	0
Diploma in Computer Studies	0	0	0	0	0	0	137	74	63
Diploma in Graphic Design Technology	13	5	8	20	6	14	0	0	0
Diploma Interactive Multimedia Design	0	0	0	12	10	2	0	0	0
Diploma in Information Technology	123	65	58	344	190	154	0	0	0
Certificate in Information Technology	275	149	126	275	149	126	75	37	38
Services	0	0	0	35	16	19	6	3	3
Diploma in Hospitality	0	0	0	35	16	19	6	3	3

3.5.13 INTAKE, ENROLMENT AND GRADUATES OF HIGHER EDUCATION BY FIELD OF EDUCATION, 2014

Field of Education	Intake			Enrolment			Graduates		
	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F
Total	854	426	428	2413	1190	1223	983	474	509
Doctor of Philosophy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Teacher Training	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Humanities	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Social and Behavioural Sciences	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Business, Finance and Administration	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Physical Science	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Master's Degree	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Teacher Training	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Education Science	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Humanities	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Social and Behavioural Sciences	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Business, Finance and Administration	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mathematics and Statistics	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Law	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Architecture and Building	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Health	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First Degree	125	66	59	363	167	196	204	94	110
Teacher Training	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Education Science	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Humanities	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Social and Behavioural Sciences	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Business, Finance and Administration	59	26	33	200	79	121	110	49	61
Law	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Life Sciences	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Physical Science	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mathematics and Statistics	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Computing	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Information Technology	66	40	26	67	40	27	41	26	15
Engineering and Engineering Trades	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Architecture and Building	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Health	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Non Graduating Program	0	0	0	96	48	48	53	19	34
Not Known or Specified	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

3.5.13 INTAKE, ENROLMENT AND GRADUATES OF HIGHER EDUCATION BY FIELD OF EDUCATION, 2014

Field of Education	Intake			Enrolment			Graduates		
	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F
Higher National Diploma	53	21	32	707	363	344	330	166	164
Business and Administration	30	10	20	265	113	152	117	51	66
Computing	23	11	12	355	219	136	147	74	73
Information Technology	0	0	0	0	0	0	66	41	25
Engineering and Engineering Trades	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Services	0	0	0	87	31	56	0	0	0
Diploma/Certificate	676	339	337	1343	660	683	449	214	235
Teacher Training	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Business, Finance and Administration	229	102	127	586	252	334	225	97	128
Information Technology	447	237	210	722	392	330	218	114	104
Services	0	0	0	35	16	19	6	3	3
Health	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

3.5.14 INTAKE, ENROLMENT AND GRADUATES OF HIGHER EDUCATION BY PROGRAMME, 2014

3.5.14.1 LAKSAMANA COLLEGE OF BUSINESS

Programme	Intake			Enrolment			Graduates		
	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F
Total	109	60	49	1020	520	500	427	201	226
First Degree	0	0	0	109	42	67	67	31	36
Business and Administration	0	0	0	109	42	67	67	31	36
BA Common Year 1 (Degree)	0	0	0	109	42	67	67	31	36
Higher National Diploma	0	0	0	482	261	221	158	82	76
Business and Administration	0	0	0	140	58	82	11	8	3
HND in Business	0	0	0	140	58	82	11	8	3
Services	0	0	0	87	31	56	0	0	0
HND in Hospitality	0	0	0	87	31	56	0	0	0
Computing	0	0	0	255	172	83	147	74	73
HND in Computing and System Development	0	0	0	255	172	83	147	74	73
Higher National Certificate	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	3	3
Computing	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	3	3
HNC in Computing and System Development	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	3	3
Diploma / Certificate	109	60	49	429	217	212	196	85	111
Business and Administration	109	60	49	298	153	145	137	63	74
Diploma in Business	0	0	0	189	93	96	38	14	24
Certificate in Business	109	60	49	109	60	49	99	49	50
Services	0	0	0	35	16	19	6	3	3
Diploma in Hospitality	0	0	0	35	16	19	6	3	3
Non Graduating Program	0	0	0	96	48	48	53	19	34
University Foundation Course	0	0	0	96	48	48	53	19	34

3.5.14 INTAKE, ENROLMENT AND GRADUATES OF HIGHER EDUCATION BY PROGRAMME, 2014

3.5.14.2 INTERNATIONAL GRADUATE STUDIES COLLEGE (IGS)

Programme	Intake			Enrolment			Graduates		
	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F
Total	745	366	379	1393	670	723	556	273	283
First Degree	125	66	59	158	77	81	84	44	40
Business and Administration	125	66	59	158	77	81	84	44	40
Bachelor in Business Administration	48	21	27	79	32	47	43	18	25
Bachelor of Business (Hons) Accounting	11	5	6	12	5	7	0	0	0
Bachelor of Science (Hons) Information Technology	45	28	17	46	28	18	41	26	15
Bachelor of Science (Hons) in Software Engineering with Multimedia	21	12	9	21	12	9	0	0	0
Higher National Diploma	53	21	32	225	102	123	172	84	88
Business and Administration	30	10	20	125	55	70	106	43	63
HND in Business(Accounting)	1	0	1	15	4	11	25	8	17
HND in Business Management	29	10	19	110	51	59	81	35	46
Information and Communication Technology	23	11	12	100	47	53	66	41	25
HND in Computing	23	11	12	100	47	53	0	0	0
HND in IT	0	0	0	0	0	0	66	41	25
Diploma / Certificate	567	279	288	1010	491	519	300	145	155
Business and Administration	120	42	78	288	99	189	88	34	54
Diploma In Business Accountancy	8	3	5	21	6	15	0	0	0
Diploma In Business Entrepreneurship	2	0	2	6	1	5	0	0	0
Diploma in Business and Finance	37	12	25	151	52	99	22	5	17
Diploma in Business Marketing	3	0	3	15	6	9	0	0	0
Diploma in Office Administration	13	2	11	38	9	29	0	0	0
Pre-National Diploma in Business and Finance	0	0	0	0	0	0	47	17	30

3.5.14 INTAKE, ENROLMENT AND GRADUATES OF HIGHER EDUCATION BY PROGRAMME, 2014

3.5.14.2 INTERNATIONAL GRADUATE STUDIES COLLEGE (IGS)

Programme	Intake			Enrolment			Graduates		
	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F
Skill Certificate 3 in Business Administration	37	17	20	37	17	20	15	9	6
Skill Certificate 2 in Business Administration	20	8	12	20	8	12	4	3	1
Information and Communication Technology	447	237	210	722	392	330	212	111	101
Diploma in Advertising, Multimedia And Broadcasting	13	9	4	24	14	10	0	0	0
Diploma in Animation and Multimedia Design	6	0	6	14	4	10	0	0	0
Diploma in Computer Network	17	9	8	33	19	14	0	0	0
Diploma in Computer Studies	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	27	23
Diploma in Graphic Design Technology	13	5	8	20	6	14	0	0	0
Diploma Interactive Multimedia Design	0	0	0	12	10	2	0	0	0
Diploma in Information Technology	123	65	58	344	190	154	0	0	0
Pre-National Diploma in Computer Studies	0	0	0	0	0	0	87	47	40
BDTVEC Skill Certificate 3 in Information Technology	166	81	85	166	81	85	55	25	30
BDTVEC Skill Certificate 2 in Information Technology	109	68	41	109	68	41	20	12	8

3.5.15 LECTURERS'/INSTRUCTORS' ACADEMIC QUALIFICATION BY LEVEL OF EDUCATION, 2014

Categories	Vocational / Technical			Higher Education			Total		
	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F
Nationality	91	30	61	81	36	45	172	66	106
Citizens	34	11	23	34	13	21	68	24	44
Non-Citizens	57	19	38	47	23	24	104	42	62
Academic Qualification	91	30	61	81	36	45	172	66	106
Ph.D.	0	0	0	2	2	0	2	2	0
Master's Degree	16	7	9	28	13	15	44	20	24
Post Graduate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MBBS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bachelor's Degree	56	17	39	49	20	29	105	37	68
HND, ND, OND, Diploma	19	6	13	2	1	1	21	7	14
HNC, ONC, NC, Certificates	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
City and Guilds	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BC GCE A Level	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BC GCE O Level	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BJCE, PMB, LCE, SRP	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Others	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trained and Untrained Teachers	91	30	61	81	36	45	172	66	106
Trained Teachers	39	14	25	22	14	8	61	28	33
Untrained Teachers	52	16	36	59	22	37	111	38	73

3.5.16 LECTURERS'/INSTRUCTORS' AGE GROUP BY LEVEL OF EDUCATION, 2014

Categories	Vocational / Technical			Higher Education			Total		
	MF	M	F	MF	M	F	MF	M	F
Total	91	30	61	81	36	45	172	66	106
24 and below	13	3	10	4	1	3	17	4	13
25 - 29	48	18	30	31	11	20	79	29	50
30 -34	15	2	13	16	9	7	31	11	20
35 - 39	9	4	5	10	5	5	19	9	10
40 - 44	5	3	2	12	5	7	17	8	9
45 - 49	1	0	1	3	1	2	4	1	3
50 - 54	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	0
55 and above	0	0	0	4	3	1	4	3	1

EDUCATION STATISTICAL SERIES



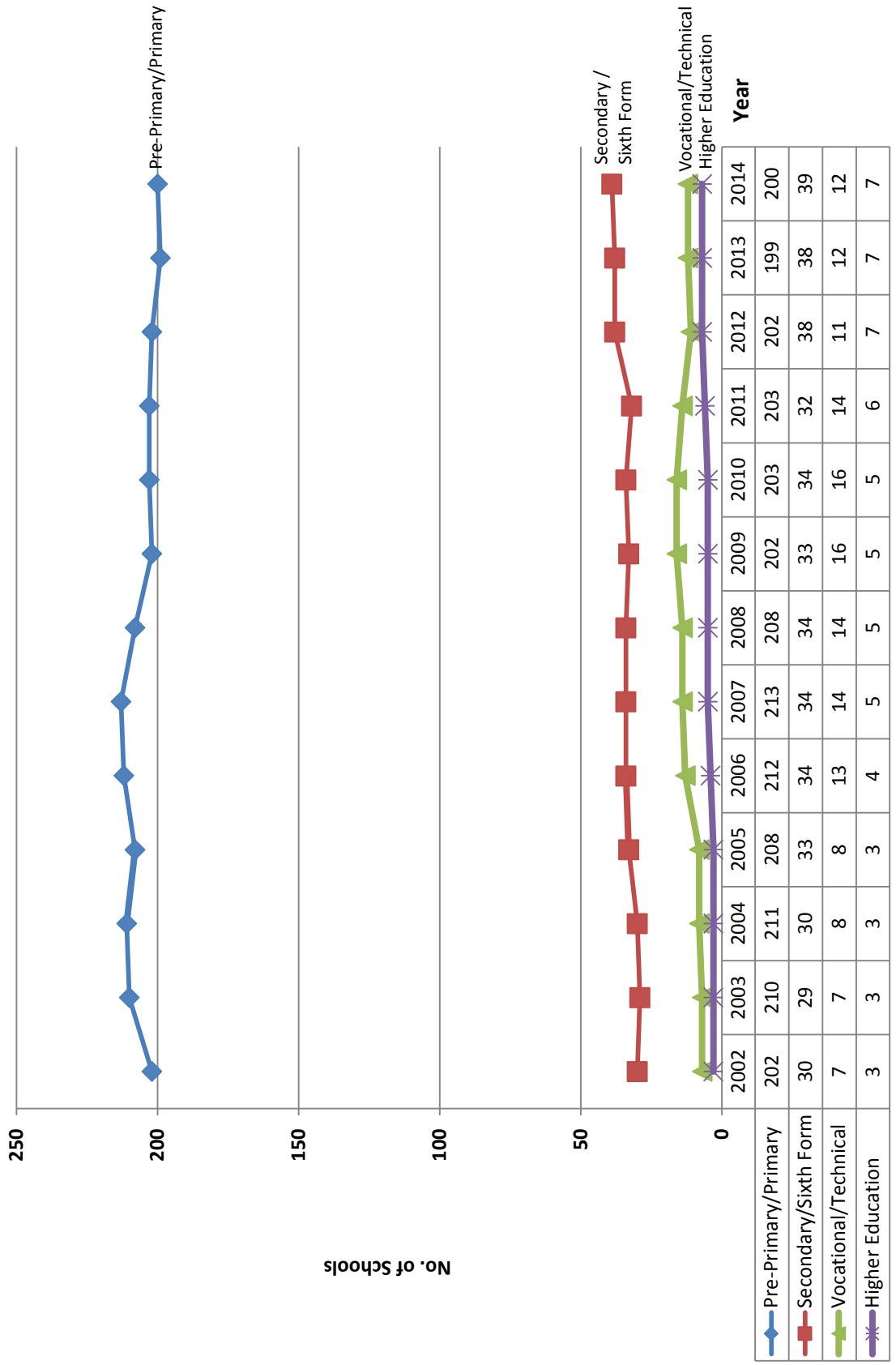
4.1 NUMBER OF SCHOOLS BY LEVEL OF EDUCATION

Year	Level															Grand Total
	Pre-Primary/Primary			Secondary/Sixth Form			Vocational/Technical			Higher Education			Total			
	Govt (1)	Other (2)	Private (3)	Govt (1)	Other (2)	Private (3)	Govt (1)	Other (2)	Private (3)	Govt (1)	Other (2)	Private (3)				
2002	123	5	74	27	3	(4)	6	1	0	2	1	0	7	3	242	
2003	126	5	79	26	3	(4)	6	1	0	2	1	0	7	3	249	
2004	127	5	79	27	3	(4)	6	2	0	2	1	0	8	3	252	
2005	123	6	79	30	3	(4)	6	2	0	2	1	0	8	3	252	
2006	123	6	83	30	4	(4)	7	2	4	2	1	1	13	4	263	
2007	123	6	84	30	4	(4)	8	2	4	2	1	1	14	5	266	
2008	120	5	83	30	4	(4)	8	2	4	2	1	1	14	5	261	
2009	119	2	81	29	4	(4)	10	3	3	3	1	1	16	5	256	
2010	119	3	81	30	4	(4)	10	3	3	3	1	1	16	5	258	
2011	119	5	79	30	2	(4)	10	2	2	2	1	2	14	6	255	
2012	119	4	79	35	3	(4)	7	2	2	2	1	2	11	7	258	
2013	120	5	74	35	3	(4)	7	2	3	2	1	2	12	7	256	
2014	120	5	75	36	2	1	7	2	3	2	1	2	12	7	258	

Note :

- (1) Schools/Colleges/Institutions under the Ministry of Education. For the year 2005 - 2008, one (1) government school (Sekolah PDN P J Sengkarai Tutong) offered both primary and secondary levels which are included in the total number of pre-school/primary schools.
- (2) Schools/Colleges/Institutions under the Ministry of Religious Affairs, Ministry of Culture Youth and Sports and Prime Minister's Office.
- (3) Schools/Colleges/Institutions under the Private Sector.
- (4) Some Private schools that offer both primary and secondary levels are included in the total number of pre-school/primary schools.

Figure 4.1 Number of Schools by Level of Education, 2002 - 2014



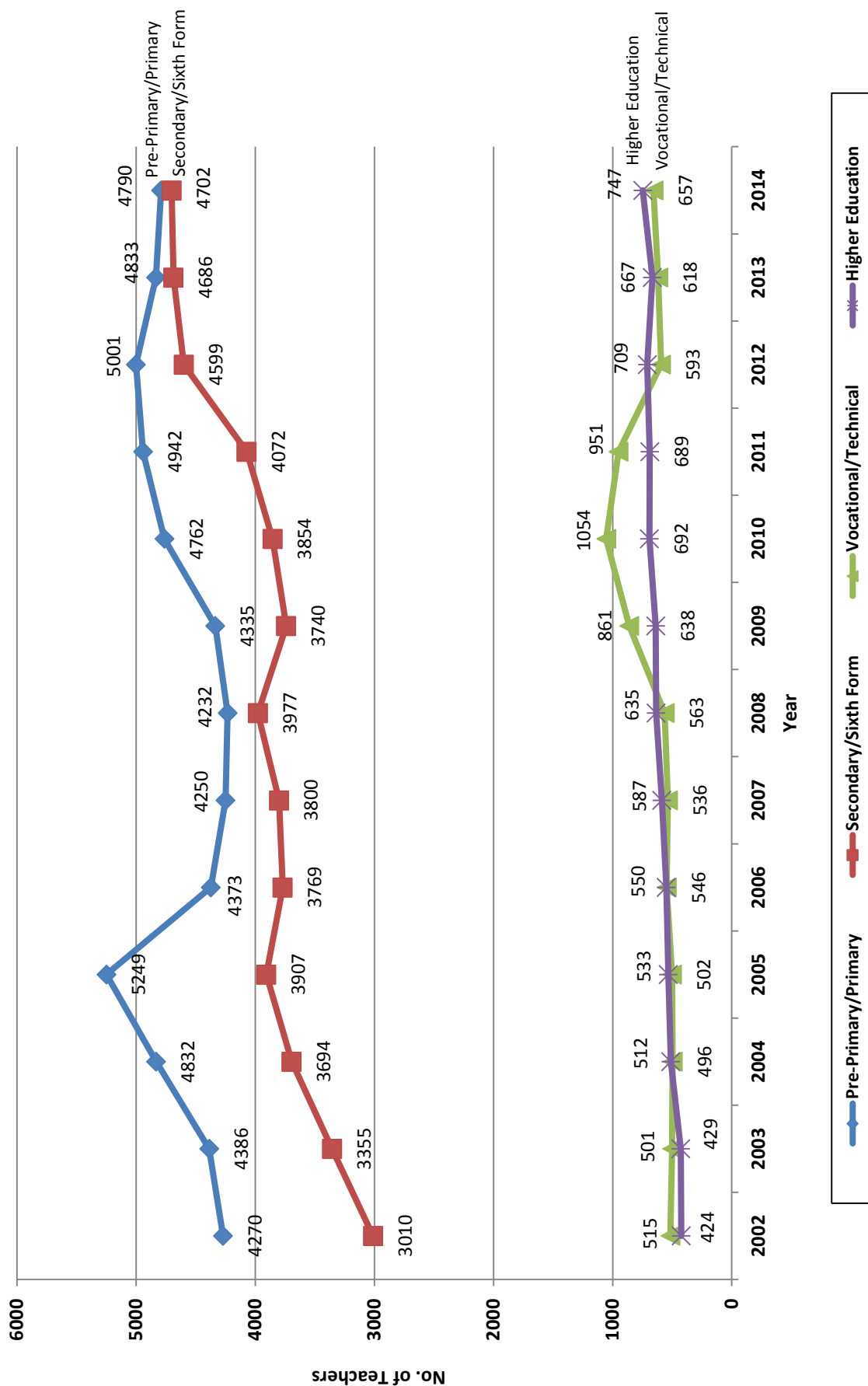
4.2 NUMBER OF TEACHERS / INSTRUCTORS BY LEVEL OF EDUCATION

Year	Level															Grand Total		
	Pre-Primary/Primary			Secondary/Sixth Form			Vocational/Technical			Higher Education			Total					
	Govt (1)	Other (2)	Private (3)	Govt (1)	Other (2)	Private (3)	Govt (1)	Other (2)	Private (3)	Govt (1)	Other (2)	Private (3)						
2002	2821	91	1358	2452	221	337	496	19	0	385	39	0	515	385	39	0	424	8219
2003	2920	68	1398	2643	270	442	481	20	0	392	37	0	501	392	37	0	429	8671
2004	3175	110	1547	2867	239	588	467	29	0	469	43	0	496	469	43	0	512	9534
2005	3581	143	1525	3181	220	506	472	30	0	488	45	0	502	488	45	0	533	10191
2006	2687	119	1567	3066	255	448	478	31	37	499	43	8	546	499	43	8	550	9238
2007	2640	118	1492	3096	282	422	470	36	30	539	38	10	536	539	38	10	587	9173
2008	2678	66	1488	3202	297	478	499	31	33	587	37	11	563	587	37	11	635	9407
2009	2704	100	1531	3018	231	491	742	91	28	583	45	10	861	583	45	10	638	9574
2010	2922	404	1436	3142	222	490	924	91	39	636	47	9	1054	636	47	9	692	10362
2011	3115	110	1717	3389	257	426	825	102	24	608	45	36	951	608	45	36	689	10654
2012	3113	142	1746	3743	393	463	464	71	58	621	36	52	593	621	36	52	709	10902
2013	3090	126	1617	3709	392	585	503	36	79	599	44	24	618	599	44	24	667	10804
2014	3021	143	1626	3867	309	526	527	39	91	618	48	81	657	618	48	81	747	10896

Note :

- (1) Schools/Colleges/Institutions under the Ministry of Education.
(2) Schools/Colleges/Institutions under the Ministry of Religious Affairs, Ministry of Culture Youth and Sports and Prime Minister's Office
(3) Schools/Colleges/Institutions under the Private Sector.

Figure 4.2 Number of Teachers by Level of Education, 2002 - 2014



4.3 ENROLMENT BY LEVEL OF EDUCATION

Year	Education Level															Grand Total	
	Pre-Primary/Primary			Secondary			Vocational/Technical			Higher Education			Total				
	Govt (1)	Other (2)	Private (3)	Govt (1)	Other (2)	Private (3)	Govt (1)	Other (2)	Private (3)	Govt (1)	Other (2)	Private (3)					
2002	32474	642	26536	59652	30600	1681	4350	36631	2483	70	0	2553	3720	206	0	3926	102762
2003	32818	735	25284	58837	31338	1524	4881	37743	2690	90	0	2780	3805	244	0	4049	103409
2004	32941	668	25787	59396	32646	1454	5453	39553	2778	327	0	3105	4114	315	0	4429	106483
2005	32973	804	25234	59011	34120	1374	5613	41107	2854	326	0	3180	4242	406	0	4648	107946
2006	32551	755	25471	58777	35806	1473	5724	43003	2648	336	193	3177	4380	417	28	4825	109782
2007	32524	638	25763	58925	36182	1476	5630	43288	2551	369	288	3208	4526	435	31	4992	110413
2008	31524	582	25796	57902	36717	1390	5721	43828	2711	382	313	3406	4747	437	51	5235	110371
2009	31234	747	25709	57690	32813	1172	5499	39484	7064	693	878	8635	5677	451	52	6180	111989
2010	30842	932	25519	57293	33088	1220	5536	39844	7142	685	1053	8880	5291	530	82	5903	111920
2011	30187	990	25643	56820	33167	1470	5697	40334	7819	670	1093	9582	5812	566	758	7136	113872
2012	29055	1049	25744	55848	38395	1933	6104	46432	3967	344	1653	5964	6940	648	1454	9042	117286
2013	27878	1088	26158	55124	36481	2275	6121	44877	4609	291	1793	6693	7738	732	327	8797	115491
2014	26778	1236	26440	54454	34630	2472	6285	43387	3409	258	1955	5622	9472	820	2413	12705	116168

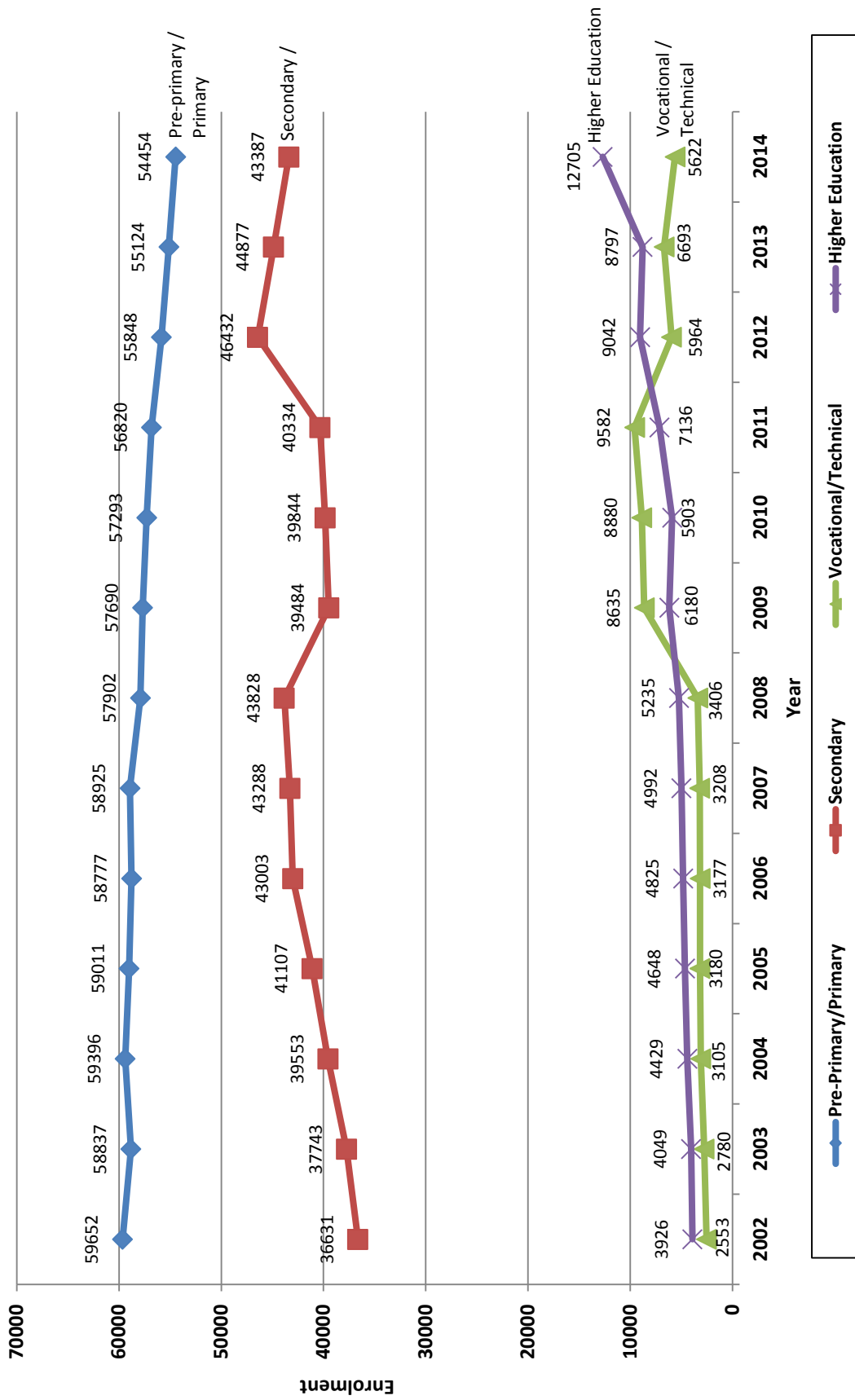
Note :

(1) Schools/Colleges/Institutions under the Ministry of Education.

(2) Schools/Colleges/Institutions under the Ministry of Religious Affairs, Ministry of Culture Youth and Sports and Prime Minister's Office

(3) Schools/Colleges/Institutions under the Private Sector.

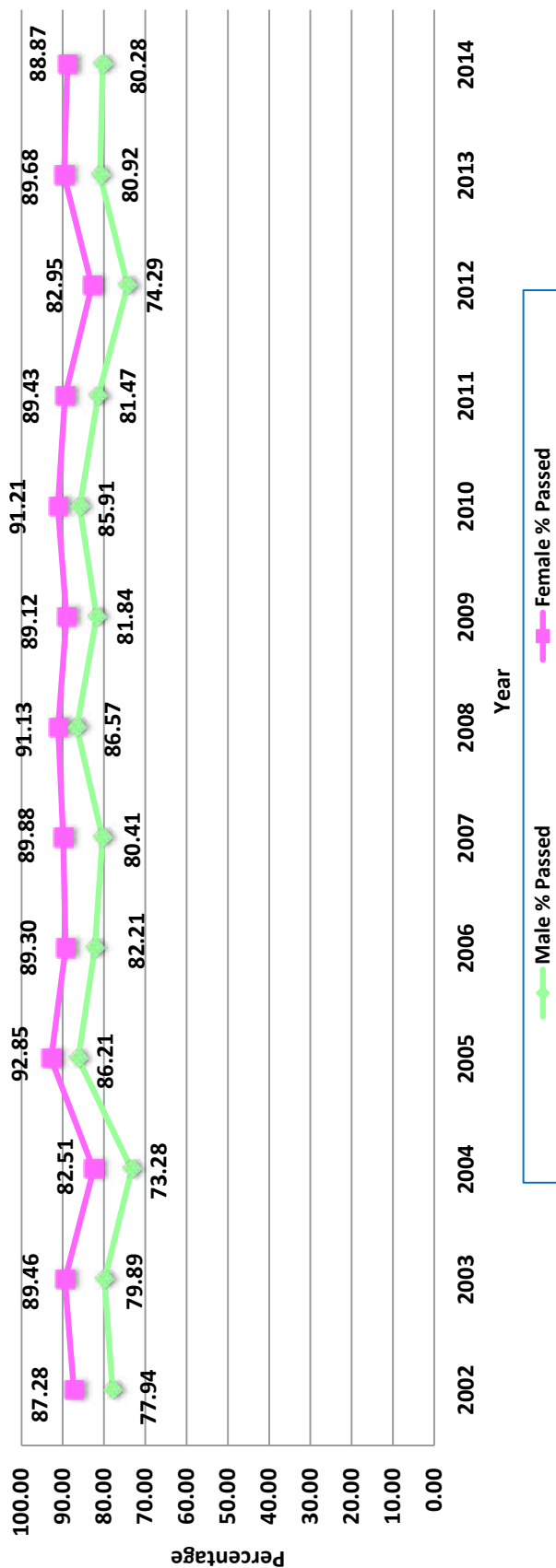
Figure 4.3 Enrolment by Level of Education, 2002 - 2014



4.4 PERCENTAGE OF PUPILS PASSED IN PRIMARY SCHOOL ASSESSMENT (PSR) EXAMINATION BY GENDER

PSR	Year												
	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014
Male	Total Sat	3591	3799	3929	3699	3581	3426	3337	3441	3831	3575	3449	3240
	% Passed	77.94	79.89	73.28	86.21	82.21	86.57	81.84	85.91	81.47	74.29	80.92	80.28
Female	Total Sat	3357	3512	3608	3453	3494	3303	3216	3335	3557	3349	3294	3109
	% Passed	87.28	89.46	82.51	92.85	89.30	89.88	91.13	91.21	89.43	82.95	89.68	88.87
All	Total Sat	6948	7311	7537	7152	7075	6729	6553	6776	7388	6924	6743	6349
	% Passed	82.46	84.49	77.70	89.42	85.71	85.03	88.81	88.52	85.30	78.48	85.20	84.49

Figure 4.4 Percentage of Pupils Passed in Primary School Assessment (PSR) Examination by Gender



4.5 PERCENTAGE OF STUDENTS PASSED IN WITH 5 'O' AND ABOVE IN O LEVEL EXAMINATION BY SECTOR

'O' LEVEL	Year												
	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014
Government	Total Sat	3976	4195	4327	5620	5722	5956	6284	6620	7934	7731	6234	5724
	% with 5'O' and above	30.83	33.90	33.21	36.61	31.27	30.52	29.87	29.44	32.33	27.85	29.47	33.65
Private Schools	Total Sat	438	440	509	686	730	673	748	756	938	883	787	812
	% with 5'O' and above	72.87	71.36	71.71	65.16	63.01	67.06	65.51	67.06	67.37	66.59	65.69	61.33
All	Total Sat	4418	4416	4704	5013	6350	6629	7032	7376	8872	8614	7021	6536
	% with 5'O' and above	34.95	37.64	37.37	40.51	32.61	34.30	33.66	33.29	36.03	31.82	33.53	37.09

Figure 4.5 Percentage of Students Passed with 5 'O' and Above in BGCSE 'O' Level Examination by Sector



4.6 PERCENTAGE OF STUDENTS PASSED WITH 2 'A' AND ABOVE IN BCGCE 'A' LEVEL EXAMINATION

'A' LEVEL	Year												
	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014
Government	987	1204	1334	1553	1717	1890	1946	2225	2226	2313	2395	2963	2797
Total Sat % with 2'A' and above	68.79	70.18	73.76	73.02	74.55	76.58	78.52	75.73	77.13	75.92	79.50	83.16	72.65

Figure 4.6 Percentage of Students with 2 'A' and Above passes in BCGCE 'A' Examination





LIST OF SCHOOLS



MINISTRY OF EDUCATION

District	Zone	Level	School's / Institute's Name
BRUNEI MUARA	Brunei I	Pre-Primary & Primary	Sekolah Rendah Datu Ahmad Sekolah Rendah Haji Tarif Sekolah Rendah Kg Bendahara Lama Sekolah Rendah Mabohai Sekolah Rendah Pehin Dato Jamil Sekolah Rendah Pg Anak Puteri Besar Sekolah Rendah Pintu Malim Sekolah Rendah Pular Ulak Sekolah Rendah Raja Isteri Fatimah Sekolah Rendah Saba Darat Sekolah Rendah Sungai Kebun Sekolah Rendah Sungai Siamas
	Brunei IIA		Sekolah Rendah Amar Pahlawan Sekolah Rendah Anggerek Desa Sekolah Rendah Berakas Garrisen Sekolah Rendah Dato Basir Sekolah Rendah Dato Marsal Sekolah Rendah Dato Othman Sekolah Rendah DMW Lambak Sekolah Rendah Lambak Kanan Jalan 49 Sekolah Rendah Pantai Berakas Sekolah Rendah Perpindahan Lambak Kanan Jalan 10 Sekolah Rendah Pulaie
	Brunei IIB		Sekolah Rendah Angkatan Tentera Laut Muara Sekolah Rendah Batu Marang Sekolah Rendah Dato Mohd Yassin Sekolah Rendah Delima Satu Sekolah Rendah Haji Mohd Salleh Sungai Hanching Sekolah Rendah Kapok Sekolah Rendah Mentiri Sekolah Rendah Orang Kaya Besar Imas Subok Sekolah Rendah Serasa Sekolah Rendah SUAS Muara Sekolah Rendah Sultan Abdul Bubin Sungai Besar Sekolah Rendah Sungai Bunga, Tanjong Kindana Sekolah Rendah Tanah Jambu
	Brunei III		Sekolah Rendah Bendahara Sakam Bunut Sekolah Rendah Beribi Telanai Sekolah Rendah Haji Md Jaafar Kiulap Sekolah Rendah Kampong Mata-Mata Sekolah Rendah Katok 'A' Sekolah Rendah Kiarong Sekolah Rendah OKSB Kilanas Sekolah Rendah PPSD Sahibul Bandar Sekolah Rendah Rimba I Sekolah Rendah Rimba II Sekolah Rendah Tungku
	Brunei IV		Sekolah Rendah AHMY Katimahar Sekolah Rendah Bebuloh Sekolah Rendah Bengkurong Sekolah Rendah Jerudong Sekolah Rendah Junjongan Sekolah Rendah Kasat Sekolah Rendah Lumapas Sekolah Rendah Masin Sekolah Rendah Mulaut Sekolah Rendah NAR Menunggol Sekolah Rendah Panchor Murai Sekolah Rendah PB Limau Manis Sekolah Rendah Pengakan Batu Sekolah Rendah Putat Sekolah Rendah Sengkurong

MINISTRY OF EDUCATION

District	Zone	Level	School's / Institute's Name
BRUNEI MUARA	-	Secondary	Maktab Sultan Omar Ali Saifuddin Sekolah Menengah Awang Semaun Sekolah Menengah Berakas Sekolah Menengah Katok Sekolah Menengah Lambak Kiri Sekolah Menengah Masin Sekolah Menengah Menglait Sekolah Menengah Pehin Datu Seri Maharaja Sekolah Menengah Pengiran Anak Puteri Hajah Masna Sekolah Menengah Pengiran Isteri Hajah Mariam Sekolah Menengah Rimba Sekolah Menengah Rimba II Sekolah Menengah Sayyidina Abu Bakar Sekolah Menengah Sayyidina Hassan Sekolah Menengah Sayyidina Husain Sekolah Menengah Sayyidina Umar Al-Khattab Sekolah Menengah Sultan Muhammad Jamalul Alam Sekolah Menengah Sultan Sharif Ali Sekolah Sukan Sekolah Tinggi Perempuan Raja Isteri
		Secondary & Sixth Form	Maktab Sains Paduka Seri Begawan Sultan
		Sixth Form	Maktab Duli Pengiran Muda Al-Muhtadee Billah Pusat Tingkatan Enam Meragang Pusat Tingkatan Enam Sengkurong
		Vocational / Technical Education	Maktab Teknik Sultan Saiful Rijal Sekolah Perdagangan Sekolah Vokasional Nakhoda Ragam Sekolah Vokasional Wasan Pusat Latihan Mekanik
		Higher Education	Universiti Brunei Darussalam Institut Teknologi Brunei Universiti Islam Sultan Sharif Ali Politeknik Brunei
BELAIT	BELAIT	Pre-Primary & Primary	Sekolah Rendah Ahmad Tajuddin Sekolah Rendah DMSD Sukang Sekolah Rendah Kuala Belait Sekolah Rendah Labi Sekolah Rendah Lumut Sekolah Rendah Melilas Sekolah Rendah Merangking Sekolah Rendah Muhammad Alam Sekolah Rendah OKPB Bukit Sawat Sekolah Rendah Panaga Sekolah Rendah PSB Sultan Omar Ali Saifuddin Sekolah Rendah PSJ Pg Hj Abd Momin Sekolah Rendah PSN Pg Hj Mohd Yusof Sekolah Rendah Sungai Liang Sekolah Rendah Sungai Tali Sekolah Rendah Sungai Teraban
		Secondary	Maktab Anthony Abell Sekolah Menengah Pengiran Anak Puteri Hajah Rashidah Sa'adatul Bolkiah Sekolah Menengah Perdana Wazir Sekolah Menengah PJJ Pg Haji Abu Bakar
		Secondary & Sixth Form	Sekolah Menengah Sayyidina Ali
		Vocational / Technical Education	Maktab Kejuruteraan Jefri Bolkiah Sekolah Vokasional Sultan Bolkiah

MINISTRY OF EDUCATION

District	Zone	Level	School's / Institute's Name	
TUTONG	TUTONG I	Pre-Primary & Primary	Sekolah Rendah Bakiau	
			Sekolah Rendah Batang Mitus	
	Sekolah Rendah Binturan			
	Sekolah Rendah Birau			
	Sekolah Rendah Bukit Panggal			
Sekolah Rendah Kampong Menengah				
Sekolah Rendah Keriam				
Sekolah Rendah Kiudang				
Sekolah Rendah Lamunin				
Sekolah Rendah Muda Hashim				
Sekolah Rendah OKAWSD Kupang				
Sekolah Rendah Penanjong				
Sekolah Rendah Pengiran Dipa Negara Pengiran Jaya				
Sekolah Rendah Pg Muda Mahkota				
Sekolah Rendah Sinaut				
Sekolah Rendah Tutong Kem				
TUTONG II	-	Sekolah Rendah Abdul Rashid Tanjong Maya		
		Sekolah Rendah Benutan		
		Sekolah Rendah Bukit Udal		
		Sekolah Rendah Danau		
		Sekolah Rendah DPS Ukong		
		Sekolah Rendah Kampong Bukit		
		Sekolah Rendah Layong		
		Sekolah Rendah Lubok Pulau		
		Sekolah Rendah Panchong		
		Sekolah Rendah Penapar		
		Sekolah Rendah Perpindahan Bukit Beruang II		
		Sekolah Rendah PKN Bukit Beruang		
		Sekolah Rendah Rambai		
Sekolah Rendah Tumpuan Telisai				
-	-	Secondary	Sekolah Menengah Muda Hashim Sekolah Menengah Raja Isteri Pengiran Anak Saleha Sekolah Menengah Sayyidina Othman Sekolah Menengah Sufri Bolkiah Sekolah Menengah Tanjung Maya	
		Sixth Form	Pusat Tingkatan Enam Tutong	
		TEMBURONG	Pre-Primary & Primary	Sekolah Rendah Amo
				Sekolah Rendah Kenua
Sekolah Rendah Labu Estate				
Sekolah Rendah Negalang				
Sekolah Rendah Piasau-Piasau				
Sekolah Rendah Puni				
Sekolah Rendah Rataie				
Sekolah Rendah Selangan				
Sekolah Rendah Selapon				
Sekolah Rendah Semabat				
Sekolah Rendah Sultan Hashim				
Sekolah Rendah Sultan Hassan				
-	-	Secondary	Sekolah Menengah Sultan Hassan	

PRIVATE SCHOOLS & INSTITUTIONS

District	Level	School's / Institute's Name
BRUNEI MUARA	Pre-Primary	Sekolah Jigsaw Playschool Nusa Laila Puteri (Tanjung Bunut) Seri Mulia Sarjana School Pra, Kg.Santul Sekolah Taman Asuhan Pertiwi Sekolah Taman Didikan Anak-Anak Polis Di Raja Brunei Sekolah Rising Star Child Development Joyful Kids Montessori School Wonder Kidz School Sekolah DKRJ Sunflower
	Pre-Primary & Primary	Sekolah Bright Jigsaw International Sekolah Riverside (Cawangan Sungai Matan) Sekolah Riverside (Cawangan Masin) Sekolah Bakti Dewa (Cawangan Berakas) Sekolah Bakti Dewa (Cawangan Jerudong) Nusa Laila Puteri (Beribi) Nusa Laila Puteri (Kiulap) Nusa Laila Puteri (Sungai Buloh) Sekolah Freda Radin Sekolah Sunshine Sekolah Tunas Jaya PGGMB (Cawangan Lambak) Sekolah Tunas Jaya PGGMB (Cawangan Madang) Sekolah Tadika Datin HjH Malai Rogayah Seri Mulia Sarjana International School Little Star Primary School Sekolah Sinaran Pelangi Sekolah Stella's Nursery Sekolah Rendah Iqra Sekolah Sinaran Mas Sekolah Rendah Learning Tree Sekolah Tadika Alif (Cawangan Tungku) Sekolah Al-Falaah Sg Akar Sekolah Al-Falaah (Cawangan Mulaut) Sekolah DES Sekolah Tunas Cemerlang Sekolah Cahaya Bina Insan Kilanas Sekolah Syamde Bright Kids Sekolah Tinkerbelle Learning Sekolah Tangga Gemilang Sekolah Cemerlang Abejess Sekolah Kesuma Mekar
	Pre-Primary, Primary & Secondary	Sekolah Menengah Chung Hwa Sekolah Tadika and Rendah Menengah P.G.G.M.B (Sg Akar) Sekolah St Andrew's Sekolah St George's Sekolah Taska, Rendah & Menengah Yayasan Sultan Haji Hassanal Bolkiah

PRIVATE SCHOOLS & INSTITUTIONS

District	Level	School's / Institute's Name
BRUNEI MUARA	Pre-Primary, Primary, Secondary & Sixth Form	International School Brunei Sekolah Jerudong International
	Primary only	Sekolah Rendah Jigsaw Berakas Fairview School Seri Mulia Sarjana School Rendah
	Primary & Secondary	Nusa Laila Puteri Jangsak
	Secondary only	Seri Mulia Sarjana Secondary School
	Vocational / Technical Education	Cosmopolitan College of Commerce & Technology KEMUDA Institute Micronet International College
	Higher Education	Laksamana College of Business International Graduate Studies College
TUTONG	Pre-Primary	Sekolah Bakti Dewa, Panchur Dulit
	Pre-Primary & Primary	Sekolah Chung Hwa Tutong Sekolah Chung Hwa Kiudang Sekolah Pertama Tutong Tutong Public English School Sekolah Nusa Jaya Kg Keriam Sekolah Nurul Falah
BELAIT	Pre-Primary	Sekolah Tadika Alif Sekolah Kindycare
	Pre-Primary & Primary	Sekolah Chung Hwa Labi Sekolah Chung Lian Sekolah Tunas Jaya PGGMB Sekolah ABC International School of Brunei (ISB) Cawangan Belait
	Pre-Primary, Primary & Secondary	Sekolah Menengah Chung Hwa Sekolah Panaga International Sekolah St. Angela's Sekolah St. James's Sekolah St. John's Sekolah St. Margaret's
	Primary & Secondary	Sekolah Menengah Chung Ching
TEMBURONG	Pre-Primary & Primary	Sekolah Pai Yuek Sekolah Suria Jaya Kindergarten

MINISTRY OF RELIGIOUS AFFAIRS

District	Level	School's / Institute's Name
BRUNEI MUARA	Primary only	Sekolah Persediaan Arab BSB
	Primary & Secondary	Sekolah Arab Sungai Akar
	Secondary only	Sekolah Ugama Arab Menengah Raja Isteri Pengiran Anak Damit
	Secondary & Sixth Form	Institut Tahfiz Al-Quran Sultan Haji Hassanah Bolkiah
	Sixth Form only	Sekolah Menengah Arab Laki-laki Hassanah Bolkiah
	Higher Education	Kolej Universiti Perguruan Ugama Seri Begawan
TUTONG	Primary & Secondary	Sekolah Mahad Islam Brunei
BELAIT	Primary & Secondary	Sekolah Arab Lelaki Belait
TEMBURONG	Primary & Secondary	Sekolah Arab Temburong

MINISTRY OF CULTURE YOUTH AND SPORTS

District	Level	School's / Institute's Name
BRUNEI MUARA	Vocational / Technical Education	Pusat Pembangunan Belia

PRIME MINISTER'S OFFICE

District	Level	School's / Institute's Name
BRUNEI MUARA	Vocational / Technical Education	Pusat Latihan Kesenian dan Pertukangan Tangan

